SOMERSET

PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

III.
One hundred and fifty printed.

w.p.w. f.
Somerset Parish Registers.

Marriages.

Edited by
W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L.,

and

D. M. Ross, M.A.,
Vicar of Langport.

VOL. III.

London:
Issued to the Subscribers by Phillimore & Co.,
124, Chancery Lane.
1901.
PREFACE.

The Editors have now the pleasure of issuing the third volume of Somersetshire Marriage Registers, containing parishes in the Deaneries of Taunton, Ilchester, and Ilminster. Much interest has been taken in the proposal, and such willing support has been accorded, that they propose to continue the series in similar volumes. They will welcome help in the matter of Transcription of Registers.

Genealogists, not only in Somersetshire, but throughout the whole English world, will appreciate this systematic attempt to render available the information contained in Parish Registers, which to most students are at present almost sealed books. These printed copies will preserve the information they contain, even though the originals be lost by carelessness, theft, or fire.

Moreover, registers in the past have been sometimes tampered with for wrongful purposes, a risk which printed copies will in the future obviate. 1379233

The Editors have to acknowledge the kind help of the Incumbents of the several parishes, who have readily permitted the transcription and publication of the marriage register books in their custody. Their names are mentioned under the respective parishes. The Editors have to specially acknowledge the assistance given in transcribing by Mrs. E. B. Cely Trevilian and Miss Warren.

Every care has been exercised in the transcription of the copy, and in many cases the proofs have been collated with the original registers. Still errors may have crept in, from the difficulty of distinguishing certain letters, such as c and t, u, m, n and i, K and R, O and C, etc. It must also be borne in mind that the existing early registers are themselves but a transcript made under the order of Elizabeth, in 1597, from the original paper registers.

The following general facts in the history of Parish Registers may be usefully noted:—

Thomas Cromwell, the Vicar-General, issued the order for keeping parish registers on 29 Sept. 1538.
Cardinal Pole required the names of sponsors to be added to the register of baptisms, 1555.

The registers were directed to be transcribed anew on parchment, and minute regulations laid down for their preservation, 25 Oct. 1597.

These regulations were embodied in the 70th Canon in 1603.

The Commonwealth directed "parish registers" to be appointed 22 Sept. 1653.

Civil marriage was instituted 29 Sept. 1654.

These civil marriages were legalized by Act of 12 Car. II, c. 33, in 1660.

Duties on the registration of baptisms, marriages, and burials imposed for five years, 6 & 7 Will. III, 1694-1698.

Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act took effect 25 March 1754.

Duty of 3d. on every entry in a register imposed by 23 George II, c. 71, 1783.

And repealed 34 Geo. III, c. 2, 1794.

Rose's Act, 52 George III, c. 146, took effect 1813.

Civil Registration commenced 1 July, 1837.

The entries have been reduced to a common form, and the following abbreviations adopted:—

w. = widower or widow.  
s. = spinster, single woman,  
    or son of.  
b. = bachelor or single man.  
d. = daughter of.  
p. = of the parish of.  
dioc. = in the diocese of.  
co. = in the county of.  
lic. = marriage licence.

It must be remembered that these printed abstracts of marriage registers are not "evidence" in the technical sense. Certified copies must still be obtained when evidence of a marriage is needed for proving a pedigree in a Court of law, or when registering it at Heralds' College. For such certificates application must be made to the clergy in charge of the original registers.

Ultimately, no doubt, the baptisms and burials will find their way into print, but it seems expedient to issue the weddings first, as the Editors are doing in the present series.

No index is issued with the volume, as the Editors believe that it is better to print as many registers as possible, and to defer index-making until the registers still in manuscript are placed beyond the risk of loss.

May, 1901.
## Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>West Hatch</td>
<td>1604-1812</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Load</td>
<td>1749-1808</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martock</td>
<td>1559-1812</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drayton</td>
<td>1577-1812</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry Rivel</td>
<td>1642-1812</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Somerset Parish Registers.

Marriages at West Hatch,

1604 to 1812.

Note.—The marriages here are contained in three books, 1604 to 1812.
Volume I, is a small parchment book, 12 in. by 5. in., made up of
numerous fasciculi stitched together, very dilapidated, many parts
very badly written and much of it illegible.
It begins 1606 with Baptisms. The first Marriage is 1604, and they
are for a few pages continuous.
Volume II is a larger book, 13 in. by 7 in., thin and parchment
leaves—most of it very badly kept. It contains only eight
weddings.
Volume III is a book bound in calf 15 in. by 14 in. Ruled in
forms with space for Banns above that of the Marriage Register.
It is well preserved and contains entries from 1754 to 1812.
These Marriages have been extracted by Mr. Hugh P. Olivey,
M.R.C.S., and are now printed under his supervision, by leave of
the Rev. A. D. Reece, Vicar of West Hatch.

Volume I.

Walter Currie & Catherin Wyllis .. .. 13 Dec. 1604
Edminde [Melidge ?] & Thomesen [Crosles-
haye ?] .. .. .. 2 Nov. 1605
John Kent & Charitie Palmer .. .. 22 [?—] 1606
John [Leman?] & Elizabeth Wadham .. 12 Nov. 
William Wadham & Siblye Burrill, w. .. 26 Nov. 
William [Guckes?] & Elizabeth Lonnge .. 29 Nov. 
Richard Stevens, sen., w., & Phillip Addicot .. 23 Feb. 1607
Gefferye Smith, clarke, & Jhone [Hogge?] .. 20 July 
George Waddam & Johane Brome .. .. 7 May 1610
Thomas Mundey & Agnes Keur .. .. 8 Apr. 1611
George Light, gent., & Agnes Masters .. 10 Sept. 1612
John Watkins & Dorithe Hoyle .. .. 19 Sept. 
William Hearn & Grace Deacon .. .. 20 Nov. 
Mathew Sharp & Jane Alway .. .. 29 Nov. 1613
John Paynter & Mary Edwards .. .. 20 June 1614

Somerset—III.
William Hearn & Mary Gregory .. .. 10 Nov. 1614
John Stuckey & Elizabeth Hoyl .. .. 20 Nov. 1615
Henry Erlam & Elizabeth Bickham .. .. 22 July 1616
John Addicott & Joane Hucker .. .. 21 Oct. "
Gilbert Rowe and Margery Masters .. .. 4 Nov. "
Henry Stevens and Elizabeth Addicott .. .. 10 Nov. 1617
George Rowsell & Joane Gregory .. .. 26 Jan. "
Roger Weekes & Ann Gatchell .. .. 22 June 1618
Steven Vinson & Edith Andreas, w. .. .. 18 Oct. "
William Poole & Alice Dier .. .. 27 Nov. 1619
William Ingram & Elizabeth Andrews .. .. 24 Nov. "
William Yard & Mabel Ley .. .. 24 Apr. 1620
Jeferey Littlejohn & Rebecca Stevens .. .. 4 June "
Robert Yondle & Ann Masters .. .. 9 Apr. 1621
Thomas Edwards & Mary Sampson .. .. 5 Apr. "
Thomas Jent & Mary Carpenter .. .. 9 Jan. "
John Buller, gent., & Grace Beale .. .. 19 May 1623
Phillipp Brooke & Catherine Androwes .. .. 15 Nov. "
Giles Richard & Judith Kinge .. .. 7 Jan. "
Joseph Gatchell & Alice Poole .. .. 10 Apr. 1624
Alexander Hearne & Mary Bussell .. .. 14 Apr. "
John Buller, gent., & Johan Pocock .. .. 22 May 1627
Thomas Masters & Johan Broome .. .. 3 Sept. "
Thomas Parker & Magdalen Priece .. .. 11 Oct. 1628
William Dare & Mary Hussey .. .. 2 Dec. "
Roger Merricke & Elizabeth Moggridge .. .. 14 Jan. "
John Pamer & Alice Lindon .. .. 3 Oct. 1629
Henry Rickerd & Annie Viall .. .. 24 Jan. "
John Hurston & Ellinor Littlejohns .. .. 22 Apr. 1630
John Toogood & Margery Pococke .. .. 26 Apr. "
Cyprian Gard & Joane Rowsell .. .. 16 Oct. "
John Pococke, the son of John Pococke, & .. .. 18 July 1631
Mary Cely .. .. 18 July 1631
Robert Hucker & Mary Mathew .. .. 19 Oct. "
William Rowsell & Pache Gibbes .. .. 14 Nov. "
Hugh Watterman & Joane Andrews .. .. 14 Jan. "
Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Pococke .. .. 20 Aug. 1632
Robert Bellringer & Joane Masters .. .. 30 Aug. "
John Crocker & Joane Dartch .. .. 8 Oct. "
John [———] & Mary Stevens .. .. 25 Oct. "
West Hatch Marriages.

John Betty & Mary Pollard .......... 7 Jan. 1632
Thomas Trent & Julian Pococke .......... 1 July 1633
John Hutchings & Mabell Curry .......... 18 Nov. "
Ruben Williams & Mary Rowsell .......... 31 Jan. "
Roger Neils & Jane Mogeridge .......... 15 Apr. 1634
Ellis Bradford & Joane Mudge .......... 16 Nov. "
Henry Rickard & Melier Pococke .......... 7 Aug. 1635
Edmund Faylford, als. [Burtt ?], & Dorothy Hurston .......... 5 May 1636
William Grabham & Joyce Pococke .......... 2 May 1637
John Wadham & Mary Littlejohn .......... 29 Aug. "
Marmaduke Edwards & Elenor Hurston .......... 12 Feb. "
Richard Keent & Elizabeth Hucker .......... 3 Mar. "
Thomas Pitcher & Joane Rogers .......... [? — ] 1638
Peter Furze & Mary Crake .......... 9 June "
Henry Key & Mary Melledge .......... 2 July "
Nicohlas [Hare ?] & Ursula Thomas .......... 7 Feb. "
William Hucker & Sarah Walslee, als. Wiett .......... 30 Nov. 1639
John Kerle & Dorothy Andrews .......... 26 Sept. 1640
Peter Thomas & Joane Buller .......... 24 Nov. "
Thomas Furse & Jane Coleman .......... 9 Nov. 1641
William Crosse & Elenor Munday .......... 4 May 1643
William Binsford & Joane Brosford .......... 24 May "

[The entries now become more irregular the next being]

Richard Drab & Ursula Hurston .......... 31 Mar. 1653
Peter [——— ?] and Katherin Waddom .......... 31 Dec. "

[1654 Several entries now follow as this, very badly written.]
The days of publication betwixt Daniel Cory & [——— ?] [——— ?] war the 24 of May, the 3rd of June, and the 10th of June, the day of the marriage the 6th July.

[This is the same time that matters were in so neglected a state in North Curry, and the same thing occurs here as is noticed on the North Curry transcript, viz., marriage by laymen—after an entry similar to the above is—]
The aforesaid William White & Susanna Sealy were married October 6th, 1657, by me [sig.] Edward Courte.
Somersetshire Parish Registers.

[A page of entries of a similar kind, so badly written as to be unreadable. There are no further entries until 1698, where they occur mixed up with Baptisms and Burials.]

John Jenkins & Rebecca Burrell ... ... 14 June 1698
Will Curry & Joan Kates ... ... 20 July 1699
Thomas Waterman & Mary Salter ... 12 Nov. 1700

[1701, 1702, Marriages none.]
Robert Sweeting and Joan Samm ... ... 10 June 1703
Thomas Warren & Hannah Pocock ... ... 16 Nov. ,, 

[1704, Marriages none.]
Alexander Culverwell & Joan Stevens, of Creech ... ... ... 10 Dec. 1705

[1706, 1707, Marriages none.]
Robert Lumbard & Mary Brownsford ... ... 5 May 1708
James Mitchell & Grace Pocock ... ... 13 May ,, 
Nicholas Rugg & Joan Morgan ... ... 3 June ,, 
William Mead & Bridget Culverwell ... ... 3 May 1709
John Derham & Jane Lea ... ... 12 June ,, 

[1710, 1711, Marriages none.]
Gabriel Pococke & Ann Hobs ... ... 25 Nov. 1712

[1713, 1714, Marriages none.]
William Warren & Sarah White ... ... 25 Aug. 1715
John Wynslade & Sarah Withers ... ... 21 Oct. ,, 
Thomas Kates & Joan Stevens ... ... 7 Jan. ,, 
Clifton Hillard & Sarah Hooper ... ... 16 Feb. ,, 
Emmanuel Cousins & Grace Pocock ... ... 23 May 1716
George Oatway & Mary Bouet ... ... 17 June ,, 
James Cosins & Deborah Warren ... ... 18 Dec. ,, 
Edmund Cannicott & Sarah Trump ... ... 8 Jan. ,, 
Robert Thorn & Hope Hurcot ... ... 3 June 1717
Richard Pocock & Ann Vincent ... ... 23 July ,, 
Allen Painter & Mary Hucker ... ... 9 Sept. ,, 
Thomas Vincent & Sarah Fox ... ... 16 Apr. 1718
John Sayer & Susanna Bryant ... ... 5 June ,, 
James Dollen & Mary Verryer ... ... 3 July ,, 
Adam Page & Mary Taylor ... ... 29 Nov. ,, 
Henry Foster & Mary Hayn ... ... 23 Dec. ,, 
John Cornish & Susanna Morris ... ... 8 Jan. ,, 
John Smith & Mary Mills, of North Curry ... ... 15 June 1719
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of the Bride</th>
<th>Name of the Groom</th>
<th>Date of Marriage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abel Hilborn</td>
<td>Joan Waterman</td>
<td>20 Aug. 1719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Napper,</td>
<td>Joan Aplin</td>
<td>7 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Slape</td>
<td>Sarah Steer</td>
<td>8 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Horsey</td>
<td>Joan Grinstead</td>
<td>24 Sept. 1720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Marshal</td>
<td>Joan Blackmoor</td>
<td>9 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Gregory</td>
<td>Elizabeth White</td>
<td>11 Apr. 1721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Mead</td>
<td>Joan Crimp</td>
<td>9 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah Whetcomb</td>
<td>Margaret Stone</td>
<td>25 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah Tuthill</td>
<td>Margaret Ridge</td>
<td>30 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Pocock</td>
<td>Mary Sweeting</td>
<td>6 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mattock</td>
<td>Grace Bond</td>
<td>8 May 1722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bonfield</td>
<td>Mary Zern</td>
<td>9 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson White</td>
<td>Mary Savage</td>
<td>4 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Wadham</td>
<td>Mary Mitchel</td>
<td>14 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Nicholls</td>
<td>Elizabeth Keach</td>
<td>4 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Bickham</td>
<td>Susanna Torry</td>
<td>31 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Verryer</td>
<td>John Solway</td>
<td>1 May 1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Curry</td>
<td>Ursula Stephens</td>
<td>29 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Dungy</td>
<td>Hannah Clothyer</td>
<td>5 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James King</td>
<td>Ann Bennet</td>
<td>8 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Ridge</td>
<td>Sarah Legg</td>
<td>9 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Mitchel</td>
<td>Ann Bond</td>
<td>10 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hopkins</td>
<td>Ann Kerl</td>
<td>16 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Stoke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Hurly</td>
<td>Joan Sully</td>
<td>18 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bag</td>
<td>Sarah Stephens</td>
<td>10 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Keeby</td>
<td>Sarah Toogood</td>
<td>16 Apr. 1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Porter</td>
<td>Elizabeth Hayns</td>
<td>3 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Donyat</td>
<td>8 Aug.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robert Carter and Thomazin Hitchfield 24 Sept. 1724
Marmaduke Paul & Joan Derham 22 Dec. 
William Larcomb, of Nettlecomb, & Elizabeth Stone 19 Mar. 
John Dunen & Phillis Dare 25 July 1725
Thomas Collins & Ann Balch 4 Aug. 
William Wood & Mary Bryant, of Treburrough 14 Sept. 
Charles Coleman & Joan Sweeting 17 Jan. 
Robert Parish, of Munton, & Patience Cox, of Taunton 4 Mar. 
James Lyddon & Elizabeth Burge, of Old Cleeve 18 Mar. 
James Cosens & Elizabeth French 21 June 1726
Richard Andrews [———] & Elizabeth Hurston 22 June 
John Pitman & Alice Pitman, of North Cadbury 21 July 
John Beach & Joan Escott, of South Petherton 14 Aug. 
John Prew & Grace Etherton, Middlesea 8 Sept. 
Thomas Rosewell & Sarah Dare 5 Oct. 1727
John Winn & Edith Brice 9 Apr. 1728
William Aplin & Joan Nicholls 1 June 
John Small & Joan Pym 12 Apr. 1729
Jacob Winter & Jane Wilmot 24 Apr. 
Henry Havis & Elizabeth How 3 June 
John Brownsford & Betty Major 14 June 
George Gammige & Mary Culverwel 2 Oct. 
Abraham Culin & Hannah Inals 6 Jan. 
Henry Pem & Mary Andrews 7 July 1730
William Saxon & Anne Nurton 8 Aug 
Moses Combe & Ann Tailer 28 Sept. 
Abraham Winter & Elizabeth Billen 15 Oct. 
John Elson & Joan Foster 3 Nov. 
George Crossman & Mary Verier 10 Nov.
Alan Bellringer & Sarah Catford .. .. 7 Nov. 1730

[The entries now become very irregular and badly written—
the next is—]

Henry Ludwell & Rachel [Cocker ?] .. 29 Apr. 1740
Robert Lumbard & Elizabeth Gatchel .. [— — —]
John Burnard, of North Curry, & Sarah
Cousins .. .. .. 25 May 1742
James Gatchell & Mary England .. 26 Dec. 1744
Wm. Rowsell & Joan Peddle, of Grigory Stock .. Jan. 31 1746

[And two or three more of which the ink quite gone.]

Henry Gould, clerk, Curate of North Curry, &
Sarah Pocock, of Creech St. Michael .. 19 Apr. 1747
William Horston & Hannah Shutt, of North
Curry .. .. .. .. .. 5 June ..
Zachariah Sam, of Aishcott, & Rebecca Jones

Volume II.

Robert Staple & Susanna Cornish, of North
Curry .. .. .. .. 13 May 1750
James House & Mary Priddy .. .. 2 Feb. ..
John Hemborow & Mary Spearing .. .. — — 1752
John Hare & Deborah Li[n?]g of Orchard 31 Oct. ..
Samuel Sweet & Ann Stokes .. .. 6 Mar. ..
John Waterman & Mary Foster .. .. 23 Apr. ..
Thomas Baker & Susanna Champion, of Isle
Abbotts .. .. .. .. 25 Apr. ..
Joseph Billet & Hannah Philpot, were married
in the Parish Chappel of West Hatch 10 Nov. 1770

Volume III.

Nathaniel Woodman, of Angelslee, & Sarah
Powel .. .. .. .. 28 July 1755
John Priddy & Sarah Bryant .. .. 8 Dec. ..
Charles Cridge, of Thurbear, & Jane Turner 6 Oct. 1757
John Kates & Mary Pool .. .. 17 Apr. 1758
Thomas Gregory & Sarah Bussel, of Hatch
Beauchamp .. .. .. 3 May 1759
Thomas Dunster & Sarah Priddy, both of
West Hatch, were married in the Mother
Church of North Curry [out of place] .. 9 Feb. 1762
James Mall & Jone Bennatt ... 26 Aug. 1760
Thomas Smith & Mary Denham, of St. Mary Magdalene ... 10 Nov. 
James Philpott & Elizabeth Coussens ... 11 Aug. 1761
John Yard & Mary Philpott, both of West Hatch, married in the church of North Curry ... 24 June 1762
Henery Cook & Sarah Burnard ... 8 Nov. 1763
Jubery Yelverton & Rachell Willment, married in the church of North Curry ... 4 Sept. 1764
James Cook & Elizabeth Virgen ... 6 Aug. 1767
John Nichols & Sarah Morgan, banns were published in the mother church of North Curry—married in the said mother church ... 24 Oct. 1768
Thomas Knowles & Eysatt Virgin, lic., married in the mother church of North Curry ... 1 Mar. 1769
Phillip Potts, of Creech St. Michael, & Ann Dunster ... 3 Feb. 1773
George Lock, of Huish, & Sarah Jennings, lic. ... 5 Sep. 
John Morgan & Martha Berry Watkins ... 27 Nov. 1774
William Loch & Hannah Harnah ... 7 Apr. 1777
William Ketch, of Ashill, & Joan Wadham ... 3 Dec. 
Abraham Gapper & Mary Lumbard ... 21 Oct. 1778
Nicholas Rugg & Sarah Hurcott ... 23 — ? 
John Sweeting, of North Curry, & Anna Winsor ... 13 Apr. 1779
John Collins, of Hatch Beauchamp, & Mary Hurcott ... 10 Nov. 
Luke Badcock, of Wellington, & Hannah Totterdale, lic. ... 5 Mar. 1780
Thomas Virgin & Elizabeth Osborne, of Staple Fitzpaine, lic. ... 30 May 
Samuel Coombs & Mary Cornelius ... 16 Apr. 1781
Charles Totterdell & Betty Hurkett ... 13 Nov. 
Thomas Hake, of Ruishton, & Mary Savage ... 25 Apr. 1782
James Cook & Betty Collins, of Stoke St. Mary ... 2 July 
Henry Smith & Ann Priddle ... 3 Sept. 
John Bond & Lydia Cornellis .. .. 2 Dec. 1782
John Keats & Hannah Woodman .. .. 22 Apr. 1783
William Perry & Jane Andrews .. .. 1 Dec. 1784
Emmanuel Cousins & Maria Smith .. .. 29 Dec. ,, 
Daniel Jarman & Betty Cook .. .. 29 Nov. 1785
James Dare & Ruth Yard .. .. 18 Dec. 1787
Isaac Dare & Sarah Yard .. .. 31 Mar. 1788
John Collier & Rachael Stroud .. .. 21 July ,, 
William Bolt & Rebecca Turner .. .. 7 Oct. ,, 
Samuel Sweet & Ann Webber .. .. 14 Apr. 1789
James Tucker & Sillome Todadle .. .. 16 Apr. ,, 
Richard Wood & Martha Morgan .. .. 13 Aug. ,, 
William Gregory & Hannah Lock .. .. 30 Sept. ,, 
Samuel Morgan & Mary Day .. .. 10 Nov. ,, 
John Hebditch, of Puginton, & Ann Potts .. .. 22 Dec. ,, 
John Gibbs & Joan Savage .. .. 26 Apr. 1790
Edmund Hill & Ann Nicholls .. .. 21 May ,, 
John Good & Elizabeth Harman .. .. 14 Nov. ,, 
Benjamin Corneliss & Joan Bartlett .. .. 9 Dec. 1793
Thomas Virgin & Sarah Osborne, of Staple Fitzpain, lic. .. .. 31 Dec. ,, 
Francis Wilmett & Elizabeth Collins, both of West Hatch, banns was published in the parish church of North Curry being the mother church—married at West Hatch .. .. 14 Mar. 1798
Thomas Murliss & Jemina Grigg, banns as above—married at West Hatch .. .. 28 May 1800
George Channing & Betty Nutt .. .. 21 Apr. 1802
Josias Rowsell & Mary Gridley, both of North Curry, lic. .. .. 12 Apr. 1804 —
Thomas Keets & Ann Goodland .. .. 11 Dec. ,, 
Benjamin Woodrow & Mary Coombs .. .. 31 Dec. ,, 
Nicholas Willment & Elizabeth Richards .. .. 29 May 1805
John Mead & Betty Newton .. .. 3 July ,, 
John Bartlett, under 21, & Ann Totterdell, under 20, both with consent of parents, lic. .. .. 28 Jan. 1806
James Yard & Ann Cousins .. .. 29 Dec. 1807
William Keats & Elizabeth Bartlett .. .. 6 July 1809
James Rowsell & Ann Wadham .. 22 Oct. 1809
Thomas Blackmoor & Martha Hardwell .. 29 Oct. 1811
John Hoar & Betty Potts .. 1 July 1812
Humphery Beal & Maria Yard .. 16 Nov. "
John Small & Elizabeth Rowswell .. 24 Dec. "
Marriages at Long Load,

1749 to 1808.

Note.—Long Load Chapelry, in the Parish of Martock, was served from Martock until recent years. Previous to 1749 the Marriages of Long Load people were perhaps entered in Martock Registers. The oldest Register Book of the Chapelry being in a very decayed state and many portions of it lost, an exact copy was made by the Rev. E. Arthur Salmon, Vicar of Martock, in the year 1864, and carefully attested by the Vicar and Curate of Martock, and by the Clerk and Churchwardens of Long Load. Since that date a further portion of the Chapelry Registers, 1784-7, was found at Martock and sent to Long Load. The following copy is made in chronological order of the various records now in the iron chest of Long Load, and by the consent of the Vicar, Rev. J. Rowe.

[All Marriages by Banns unless otherwise stated.]

William Perry & Mary Trivily .. .. .. — — 1749
William Burt & Martha Perrott .. .. .. — —
Joseph Tucker & Mary Goodings .. .. 20 May 1750
Robert Every & Mary Cribb .. .. 3 June 1753
John Perren & Sarah Hamlin .. .. 13 Sept. 1756
Joseph Tucker & Grace Gerrard .. .. 21 Feb. 1774
Thomas Perren & Ann Priddle .. .. 26 May 
John Gillett & Ann Pope .. .. 8 Jan. 1775
Robert Tucker, husbandman, & Joan Pittard, s. 16 Sept. 1790
Thomas Raymond, of Queen Camel, miller, &
Susanna Curtis, s. .. .. .. 2 June 1791
George Mitchel & Mary Tucker .. .. 19 Dec. 1804
James Hamlin & Mary Smither .. .. 14 Jan. 1805
Henry Scriven & Ann Bishop .. .. 4 Feb. 
Thomas Tucker & Jane Riggs .. .. 9 Apr. 
Richard Cossins, Martock, b., & Fanny Perrey,
Martock, lic. .. .. .. 28 May 
William Mitchell & Ann Bishop .. .. 5 Aug. 
Jesse Williams & Florence Priddle .. .. 28 Nov. 

John Valentine, widower, clerk, & Sarah Meaker, s., lic. 30 Dec. 1805
John Worner & Hannah Lovel 7 May 1807
Thomas Cary & Anne Williams, lic. 27 Nov. 
William Rodbard & Mary Hamlin 21 Dec. 
John Evans & Mary Gillett 5 July 1808
Robert Gaylard, w., & Sarah Curtis, w. 11 Aug. 
Peter Patten & Amy Tucker 29 Dec. 

Marriages at Martock,

1559-1812.

NOTE.—The oldest Register is a parchment transcript written in a beautiful hand, apparently made in October 1598—the same writer, H. Newton, having taken the years 1558 to 1598. The Baptisms come first, then the Burials, then the Marriages. Each has a similar neat heading with that of the last named—"Here followeth the Register of all them that have ben married at Martock from the 18th day of Aprill, An. Dm., 1558." The pages in each case down to Oct. 1598, are witnessed by James Elford, Clericus, John Gould and William Ryse, Wardens, and H. Newton, Scriptor. We may notice how the number of marriages diminished in the Civil war when Cromwell was about Martock. The second parchment Register, which begins 1653, is bound up in what looks like leaves of a Pre-Reformation illuminated Prayer Book. The records of this book show the civil marriages of the Commonwealth, and a special entry of Jan. 20, 1662, seems to mark the joy with which people beheld once more a marriage according to the Prayer Book in the time of Divine Service. The third parchment Register begins with the year 1663 for the Baptisms and Burials, but curiously the Marriages which come between these, and are in the middle of the book, only begin at the year 1666, so that we have nothing recorded for the year 1665. However, we find later only one or two marriages in the space of a year. It will be noticed from 1680 to 1754 that sometimes both parties are mentioned as coming from another parish. Historical notes will be found at 1752 and 1783. The fourth Register is half of parchment and half of paper, apparently bound up later in one volume. They are entries in full according to a printed form.

These registers have been transcribed by the Rev. D. M. Ross, by leave of the Rev. A. R. Wickham, R.D., and are now printed under his supervision.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Pettard &amp; Alice Goulde</td>
<td>18 Apr. 1559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Guller &amp; Alice Tyer</td>
<td>21 Apr. 1559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R[———] &amp; Edithie Baylie</td>
<td>25 Apr. 1559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Newys &amp; J[———] Carter</td>
<td>28 Apr. 1559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jeanes &amp; Alice Gould</td>
<td>30 Apr. 1559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Goodyng &amp; Edith Trent</td>
<td>1 July 1559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Colliford &amp; Johan Stegge</td>
<td>5 July 1559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gould &amp; Alice Meaker</td>
<td>7 July 1559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lye &amp; Isabell Snellyn</td>
<td>11 July 1559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Harrys &amp; Edith [———]</td>
<td>16 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Jeanes &amp; Agnes Richards</td>
<td>21 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hardman &amp; Margerit Brickell</td>
<td>2 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Whorwood &amp; Agnes Tachelle</td>
<td>27 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Geale &amp; Alice Trencher</td>
<td>11 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dollyn &amp; Edith Burnard</td>
<td>13 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Richards &amp; Alice Colynwod</td>
<td>19 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Borrowe &amp; Mary Wilkins</td>
<td>25 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bursie &amp; Dorothie Burnard</td>
<td>27 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Hatche &amp; Alice Shall</td>
<td>2 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Crybbe &amp; Alice Guller</td>
<td>last day Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Grymstedd &amp; Johane Guller</td>
<td>4 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Richards &amp; Agnes Master</td>
<td>10 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ryse &amp; Isabell Trent</td>
<td>19 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Abbot &amp; Alice Gomer</td>
<td>18 May 1560</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pittard &amp; Issabell Ayshe</td>
<td>17 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Roche &amp; Alice Same</td>
<td>19 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blase Perrin &amp; Elizabeth Wythie</td>
<td>28 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lyde &amp; Elizabeth Marshe</td>
<td>3 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Baylye &amp; Margaret Harrys</td>
<td>14 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rugge &amp; Elinor Cuffe</td>
<td>10 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bursie &amp; Christian Priest</td>
<td>3 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Symes &amp; Agnes Master</td>
<td>7 May 1561</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Whorwood &amp; Alice Meaker</td>
<td>22 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bamfeild &amp; Johane Pallmer</td>
<td>1 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brayne &amp; Dorothye Dyer</td>
<td>2 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Willcox &amp; Christian Beale</td>
<td>22 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Danyell, &amp; Cycyll his wife</td>
<td>27 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pype &amp; Alice Pomsole</td>
<td>12 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Coleborne &amp; Johan Pallmer</td>
<td>16 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Stegge &amp; Johane Pope</td>
<td>18 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humfrye Jeffrye &amp; Johane Poole</td>
<td>25 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pype &amp; Isabell Palmer</td>
<td>25 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name 1</td>
<td>Name 2</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Withye &amp; Agne Pynckard</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Dec. 1561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Lavor &amp; Johane Meaker</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 Dec. 1561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pallmer &amp; Marye Roche</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Dec. 1561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sherwood &amp; Agnes Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Jan. 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Laver &amp; Alice Porter</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Apr. 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John [-——] &amp; Julyan Frye</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 May 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Sugar &amp; Johan Hillarie</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 May 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jurdayne &amp; Johan Frye</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 June 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrie Crybbe &amp; Johan Callowe</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 June 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Farnam &amp; Johan Crybbe</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 June 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Jeanes &amp; Johan Indoe</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 June 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Sprake &amp; Margaret Pype</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 Sept. 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Ockram &amp; Marye Poole</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Oct. 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Adam &amp; Isable Callowe</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Oct. 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Jennyngs &amp; Johane Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Nov. 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hamlyn &amp; Johane Bomb</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Nov. 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Perrin &amp; Johane Priest</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Jan. 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Moore &amp; Agnes [-——]</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Feb. 1563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Grymsteed &amp; Alice Jeffrye</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 June 1563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lye &amp; Johane Robins</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 June 1563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lavor &amp; Agnes Watte</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 July 1563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Syms &amp; Agnes Trent</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 July 1563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Napper &amp; Margaret Dabinat</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 July 1563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Everad &amp; Edethe Spragge</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Sept. 1563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pyke &amp; Marye Lavor</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Sept. 1563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Stowdeley &amp; Agnes Borrowe</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Oct. 1563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gybbes &amp; Issable Steare</td>
<td></td>
<td>9 Oct. 1563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Priest &amp; Margaret Gould</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Nov. 1563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrie Rodford &amp; Elizabeth Edmunte</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Nov. 1563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Tucker &amp; Alice Pallmer</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Nov. 1563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bragge &amp; Agnes Tackell</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 Nov. 1563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Jeanes &amp; Marye Pyke</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 June 1564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Buckhan &amp; Mary Knappe</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 June 1564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hutchins &amp; Johan Laver</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 Aug. 1564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrie Cole &amp; Johane Crastewer</td>
<td></td>
<td>28 Sept. 1564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Marchant &amp; Alice Crybbe</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 Oct. 1564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hillaye &amp; Margerie Olliver</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Oct. 1564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pattyn &amp; Elizabeth Leach</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 Oct. 1564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Watte &amp; Isabell Gillard</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 Oct. 1564</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Woodborne & Johane Morrys .... 5 Feb. 1564
Thomas Bremble & Isabell Clarke, w. .... 23 June 1565
Henry Palmer & Elizabeth Symes .... 5 July „
John Meaker & Edith Fracklin .... 12 Aug. „
Thomas Sprachol & Isabell Indo .... 8 Oct. „
John Simon & Katheryn Burnard ..... — — „
Henrie Prittard & Garthered Rowe .... 5 May 1566
Robert Stybbes & John Pullyn .... 12 May „
William Smythe & Johane Frye .... 17 June „
John Knight & Agnes Rowe .... 31 July „
William Burnard & Margaret Goddinge .... 27 Oct. „
Henrie Gardener & Margaret Rowe .... 5 Nov. „
Christopher Jeanes & Johane Howchyns .... 27 Jan. „
Robert Pittard & Agnes [———] .... 29 Jan. „
Thomas Koyle & Edith Ames .... 21 Apr. 1567
William Holmes & Alice Easton .... 12 Oct. „
Robert Essex & Alice Luffe .... 3 Nov. „
Robert Adams & Edith Dyer .... 10 Nov. „
Henrie Collifford & Marie Pype .... 29 Nov. „
Robert Frye & Issabell Stegge .... 20 Jan. „
William Rodbert & Johane Jordyn .... 16 Jan. „
Thomas Hicke, als. East, & Alice Bowcher .... 22 Feb. „
John Sym & Agnes Teale .... 12 Oct. 1568
Thomas Warryn & Alice Love .... 30 Oct. „
William Hannyngs & Marye Dyer .... 31 Oct. „
John Jellye & Johan Casse .... 7 Nov. „
John Tamckins & Johane Martchant .... 15 Nov. „
Robert Croyedon & Johane Cole .... 22 Jan. „
John Pynchard & Marie Gould .... 19 Feb. „
William Goodyn & Cyceleye Frye .... 1 May 1569
William [? ———] & Johane Leach .... 2 May „
John Pyne & Avys Humfery .... 8 May „
Roger Gorman & Johan Sewgar .... 2 May „
Robert Lye & Isabell Hill .... 15 May „
John Olliver & Johane Hyett .... 18 June „
William Torne & Margerie Sybley .... 3 July „
John Barter & Johan Penfold .... 20 July „
Thomas Hewgar, w., & Elizabeth Sherwil .... 27 July „
John [———] & Johane [———] .... 8 Oct. „
John Dyer, of Load, & [no name] .... 22 Oct. „
Martock Marriages.

John Baylie & Edith Lowtchin .. last day Oct. 1569
William Gooddyn & Johane Jeanes .. 10 Apr. 1570
William Gardener & Marye Symon .. 27 Apr. "
Humferie Simon & Johan Royse .. 29 Apr. "
John Burnard & Alice Pitman .. 5 June "
William Hodgis & Johan Pullman .. 7 June "
Hugh Kerste & Alice Goodin .. 11 Oct. "
William Andrewes, als. Fry, & Alice Keyle .. 16 Oct. "
Nicholas Arnold & Margaret Pound .. 6 Oct. "
Thomas Beale & Dorothie Christopher .. 27 Nov. "
Roger Borrow & Agnes Burnard .. 6 Nov. "
Robert [———] & Johan Master .. 2 Dec. "
Andrewe Payne & Edith Keele .. 28 Jan. "
William Jeanes & Agnes Pullman same day Jan. "
William Crybbe & Margaret Sprage .. 6 May 1571
John Pallmer & Joane Pitman .. 19 May "
Thomas Green & Johane Pittard .. 18 June "
Robert Phillipson & Isabell Rapsyn .. 7 Oct. "
John Moore, of Load, & Luce Callow .. 1 Dec. "
Thomas Barnard & Thomasyn Sugar .. 25 Dec. "
William Dorman & Katheryne Somer .. 16 Dec. "
George Baker & Alice Knappe .. 16 Jan. "
Roger Koyle & Marye James .. 28 Jan. "
John Moore & Alice Balche .. 6 Apr. 1572
Henrie Marchante & Agnes Pawle .. 15 Apr. "
William Trott & Martha Ryse .. 5 May "
John Hyckes, of Load, & Edith Webbe .. 10 June "
Nicholas Gaylard & Johanne Newman .. 23 June "
William Sissmore & Alice Pettyn .. 21 July "
John Lye & Alice Warryn .. 20 Sept. "
John Gould & Marye Deane .. 5 Oct. "
Robert Templer & Florence Talbot .. 20 Oct. "
Robert Ockram & Isabell Lye .. 29 Oct. "
Thomas Raymond & Johane Hartnoll .. 7 Nov. "
William Galler & Margaret Borrowe .. 16 Nov. "
William Huwtchins & Alice Richard .. 26 Nov. "
Alexander [———] & [———] Jarden .. 29 Nov. "
John Hillarie & Margaret Morrys .. 7 Jan. "
Anthonie Chaple & Margaret Morrys .. 17 Jan. "

Somerset.—III.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family 1</th>
<th>Day/Month</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Gyncks &amp; Margerie Carpenter</td>
<td>17 Jan</td>
<td>1572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Larcombe &amp; Johane Pype</td>
<td>same day</td>
<td>Jan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Priddell &amp; Alice Jeanes</td>
<td>26 Jan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pynchard, junr., &amp; Margaret Dollyn</td>
<td>30 Apr</td>
<td>1573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lavor &amp; Agnes Cuffe</td>
<td>4 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rowde, of Streate, &amp; Helene Trent</td>
<td>31 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wall &amp; Margerie Wherwood</td>
<td>15 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberte Gyll &amp; Faythe Master</td>
<td>3 Aug</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Hollman &amp; Margerie Carter</td>
<td>5 Sept</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Davye &amp; Johane Master</td>
<td>3 Oct</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Newman &amp; Christian Sugar</td>
<td>4 Oct</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Jeanes &amp; Alice Legat, als. Ayshe</td>
<td>18 Oct</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Shorte &amp; Margaret Wilkins</td>
<td>4 Nov</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richarde Goulde &amp; Margerie Jeanes</td>
<td>15 Nov</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Adams &amp; Johane Hawkins</td>
<td>18 Nov</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Phillipson &amp; Alice Goolde</td>
<td>28 Nov</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberte Pounde &amp; Agnes Laver</td>
<td>28 Nov</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Trente &amp; Marye Colliforde</td>
<td>same day</td>
<td>Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pearce &amp; Johane Master</td>
<td>2 Dec</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Webbe &amp; Johane Chubbe</td>
<td>11 Jan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberte Dyer &amp; Margaret Royse</td>
<td>30 Jan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bradford &amp; Cycelye Wodome</td>
<td>11 Feb</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Westlake &amp; Johane Marchant</td>
<td>12 Feb</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hamdane &amp; Elizabeth Withie</td>
<td>15 Feb</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Parker &amp; Edith Smythe</td>
<td>25 Apr</td>
<td>1574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myles Borrowe &amp; Alice Jeanes</td>
<td>2 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Johnson &amp; Johane Daunce</td>
<td>9 Jan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Burgage &amp; Ellyne White</td>
<td>3 Jan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Neale &amp; Philips Alwyn</td>
<td>1 May</td>
<td>1575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Leggat &amp; Isabell Callowe</td>
<td>7 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberte Rowe &amp; Christian Goulde</td>
<td>11 Feb</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reade &amp; Johane Dollyn</td>
<td>11 May</td>
<td>1576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Patie &amp; Marye Huwichyn</td>
<td>11 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gooddyn &amp; Johane Jurdeyne</td>
<td>20 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Plashe &amp; Johane Trott</td>
<td>25 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Howe &amp; Johane Hebditch</td>
<td>7 Aug</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lymbrye &amp; Alice Leach</td>
<td>13 Aug</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Pullyn &amp; Agnes Crybbe</td>
<td>8 Oct</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Force Prieste &amp; Alice Pounde</td>
<td>13 Oct</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myles Borrowe &amp; Elenor Rowe</td>
<td>27 Oct</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Pryor & Christian Same .... 8 Nov. 1576
Robert Ockram & Marye Foster .... 19 Nov. "
Thomas Syngle & Johane Carter .... 22 Nov. "
John Hatche & Agnes Gooddyn .... 25 Nov. "
Thomas Borrowe & Johane Guller .... 8 Dec. "
Roberte Hodges & Alice Borrowe .... 10 Dec. "
Andrawe Payne & Margaret Dyer .... 13 Apr. 1577
Christopher Foxe & Agnes Williams .... 15 Apr. "
John Gould & Margaret Pullman .... 7 Oct. "
John Puttwyn & Agnes Gowys .... 9 Oct. "
John Mitcholl & Johane Staple .... 26 Oct. "
John Dowsey & Agnes Jeanes .... 23 Oct. "
John Pope & Margaret Carter .... 11 Nov. "
Robert Whorwood & Elizabeth Birrie .... 28 Nov. "
William Pegan & [———] Saunders .... 9 Jan. "
Richard Archer & Alice Geale .... 10 Feb. "
Roberte Borrowe & Johane Moore .... 12 Apr. 1578
John Lavor & Agnes Jeanes .... 21 Apr. "
William Newcorte & Agnes Deames .... 12 May "
John Prieste & Marie Sherewill .... 12 May "
Thomas Andrewes & Margaret Gould .... 15 May "
Henrie Slade & Johane Foxe .... 2 June "
Richard Pynchard & Ellinor Winter .... 8 June "
John Bysshoppe & Johane Davie .... 7 July "
John Pullyn & Marian Dollyn .... 15 Oct. "
William Cuckson & Alice Easton .... 27 Oct. "
John Moore & Alice Callowe .... 8 Feb. "
William Whorwood & Johane Goodwyn .... 18 May 1579
John Newell & Margerie Lance .... 23 May "
John Burnard & Alice Spratte .... 25 May "
Edwarde Andrewes, alias Fry, & Johane Cannon .... 17 June "
Clement Downe & Elizabeth Master .... 28 June "
John Jelye & Christian Partridge .... 30 June "
John Ryse & Margaret Ryse .... 1 July "
John Carter & Marye Porter .... 1 July "
John Frye & Margaret Master .... 5 July "
Richard Hodges & Elizabeth Gould .... 11 July "
John Whytton & Alice Alessander .... 1 Oct. "

C 2
Somersetshire Parish Registers.

William Wool & Johane Fyle .... 26 Jan. "
Thomas Pearce & Johan Joyse .... 1 July 1580
John Frye, alias Andrewes, & Faithe, his wife .... 29 July "
Thomas Lavor & Agnes Bremble .... 25 Oct. "
Nicholas Franence & Alice Borrowe .... 13 Nov. "
John Lambe & Johane Olliver .... 26 Nov. "
John Knappe & Editha Trott .... 26 Jan. "
Paull Pittard & Reddigan, his wife .... 12 Apr. 1581
Robert Same & Johane Gill .... 23 Apr. "
William Leach & Johane Rowe .... 25 Apr. "
Christopher Syblege & Marie [———] .... 4 July "
Thomas Syngle & Elizabeth Carter .... 17 July "
William Parsons & Elizabeth Hollway .... 26 Sept. "
John Clarke & Marjorie Brickell .... 3 Oct. "
Cristopher Calliers & Alice Bomb .... 23 Oct. "
William Meaker & Elizabeth Gooddyn .... 29 Jan. "
Thomas Spore & Ellenor Stegge .... 29 Jan. "
John Meaker & Alice Jeanes .... 12 Feb. "
John Large & Elizabeth Thorne .... 30 Apr. 1582
Walter Brewer & Johane Moore .... 13 May "
John Jeanes & Elizabeth Royse .... 8 July "
Robert Hatche & Johane Ryse .... 11 July "
John Whorwood & Johane Butt .... 26 July "
Mr. Hughe Holt & Elizabeth Jeffrye .... 15 Sept. "
John Smethe & Editha Master .... 15 Sept. "
Richard Hunt & Ywinniffryde Crybbe .... 15 Oct. "
Christopher Foxe & Alice Pitcher .... 30 Oct. "
William Hopkins & Agnes Bomb .... 24 Jan. "
John Sansome & Agnes Jeanes .... 25 Jan. "
Edward Laver & Agnes Guller .... 11 Feb. "
William Andrewes & Margaret Roche .... 29 Apr. 1583
John Harris & Elizabeth Harris .... 2 May "
John Hurde & Johane Lavor .... 5 May "
Gerrett Luckis & Marie Cribbe .... 20 June "
William Withie & Alice Howtchins .... 15 July "
John Warfield & Elizabeth Burnard .... 13 Aug. "
John Gant & Alice Maister .... 9 Sept. "
John Guller & Tamsin Pittard .... 25 Sept. "
Martock Marriages.

Robert Lenge & Barbara Stegge .......... 9 Oct. 1583
Robert Dyer & Elizabeth Meaker .......... 7 Nov. 
Thomas Roche & Alice Chapple .......... 14 June 1584
John Rowe & Marye Lavor .......... 21 June 
John Whyte, alias Pearce, & Marie Woodborne .......... 2 Nov. 
Thomas Cuffe & Alice Royse .......... 16 Nov. 
Thomas Kollwaye & Johane Cribbe .......... 22 Apr. 1585
John Wilkins & Margarett Willcox .......... 16 May 
Richard Bampton & Elizabeth Rapsyn .......... 24 May 


Anthoine Parsons & Elinor Gould .......... 31 May 
Simonde Romayne & Alice Borrowe .......... 21 June 
Humfrie Pittard & Johane Lavor .......... 4 July 
Robert Hardman & Alice Parker .......... 1 Nov. 
John Chaffye & Thomasine Colliford .......... 10 Jan. 
William Lavor & Marie Casse .......... 4 Apr. 1586
Henry Ockram & Johane Roll .......... 2 May 
Edward Priest & Margaret Napper .......... 5 May 
John Mettsone & Marie Galler .......... 13 June 
William Maunce & Katt'eryn Newson .......... 1 Oct. 
Somersetshire Parish Registers.

John Toods & Agnes Steere  . . . . 30 Oct. 1586
John Saunder & Thomasyn Jeanes . . 25 Nov. "
George Northe & Johanne Same . . . 30 Jan. "
Robert Gould & Margerye Keyle . . . 6 Feb. "
John Rowe & Alice Jeanes . . . . 20 April 1587
Anthonie Balebe & Ellinor Pittard . . . 2 May "
John Carter & Johane Sander . . . . 4 May "
Thomas Moore & Alice Galler . . . . 8 May "
Robert Rowe & Margaret Pounde . . . 25 July "
John Trott & Margaret Cupper . . . . 6 Sept. "
Thomas Pottenger & Johane Hillarie . . . 2 Oct. "
Force Priest & Johane Partridge . . . 16 Oct. "
Thomas Andrewe & Alice Colliford . . . 21 Oct. "
John Pittard & Christian Leache . . . 20 Nov. "
John Jeanes & Alice Hawkins . . . . 27 Nov. "
John Tomkyns & Johane Russell . . . 2 Dec. "
Robert Pynckard & Elizabeth Leggatt . . . 25 Dec. "
William Lavor & Elizabeth Pounde . . . 8 Jan. "
Thomas Bragge & Bridget Richarde . . . 8 Jan. "
Leonarde de Lane & Marie Tibbes . . . 20 Apr. 1588
George Laver & Johane Borrowe . . . . 1 June "
Henrye Master & Orsulaye Lavor . . . . 25 June "
John Bursye & Agnes Marshe . . . . 26 June "
John Simon & Johane Andrewe . . . . 5 July "
John Coxe & Margaret Moore . . . . 13 July "
Henry Parsons & Johane Dabble . . . . 15 July "
Charles Ryse & Elizabeth Hoskins . . . . 26 July "
John Lavor & Alice Dyer . . . . . 29 July "
John Parsons & Edithe Whyffyn . . . . 7 Sept. "
Richard Rodbert & Elizabeth Pound . . . . 8 Sept. "
Thomas Cuffe & Elizabeth Priest . . . . 22 Sept. "
Thomas Casse & Elizabeth Pype . . . . 5 Oct. "
Roberte Gooddyn & Margaret Coxe . . . . 15 Oct. "
John Hamlyn & Margerye Lockes . . . . 17 Nov. "
John Harrys & Agnys Spratt . . . . . 23 Jan. "
William Goodden & Margaret Pallmer . . . . 25 Jan. "
John [———] & Katheryn Richards . . . . . 25 Jan. "
John Geale & Agnes Chapple . . . . . 4 Apr. 1589
William Brook & Margaret Pype . . . . . 14 Apr. "
William Chipper & Agnes Wherwood . . . . . 14 Apr. "
Anthonie Chaple & Margaret Hillare  ..  23 Apr. 1589
Petr Pollerd & Emmett (?) Gallar  ..  23 Apr. "
Henrye Longeman & Johane Hobbes  ..  25 May "
Ambrose [———] & Edith Knight  ..  25 May "
John Pitcher & Emet Hardman  ..  25 May "
Abell Deamont & Margaret Pattyn  ..  6 July "
Peter Lymbrye & Elizabeth Dwellye  ..  7 July "
Henrie Balche & Marye Gould  ..  8 Sept. "
Robert Gould & Sybleye Bishopp  ..  27 Sept. "
John Gaylard & Margaret Stegge  ..  5 Oct. "
William Gooddyn & Alyce Dollyn  ..  13 Nov. "
John Laver & Agnes Odrye  ..  9 Nov. "
Thomas Harris & Alice Crybbe  ..  10 Nov. "
William Balche & Alice Moore  ..  22 Nov. "
Robert Browne & Agnes Raysen  ..  24 Nov. "
Thomas Priddel & Mary Pitcher  ..  27 Nov. "
John Daye & Johan Nyll  ..  26 Jan. "
George Germynge & Elizabeth Symon  ..  1 Feb. "
Christopher Pype & Edith Nayle  ..  22 Apr. 1590
Henrie Templer & Johane Durman  ..  25 Apr. "
William Chard & Elizabeth Pawle  ..  2 May "
Thomas Pittard & Marye Watte  ..  18 May "
Thomas Slape & Margaret Trott  ..  26 July "
John Priest & Alice Carter  ..  27 July "
John Maber & Agnes Hillarie  ..  16 Sept. "
John Rowe & Agnes Pitcher  ..  26 Sept. "
Thomas Dennys & Agnes Shackett  ..  28 Sept. "
George Cupper & Alice Lye  ..  1 Nov. "
Nicholas Pynchard & Johane Leache  ..  2 Nov. "
Thomas Trent & Margaret Pullman  ..  19 Nov. "
Robert Dollyn & Alice Jeanes  ..  22 Nov. "
John Watte & Aves Boyle  ..  23 Nov. "
Phillibath Withie & Johane Rugge  ..  8 Feb. "
Richard Chaffie & Avys Royse  ..  16 May 1591
Thomas Callowe & Johane Bradfford  ..  7 June "
William Rowe & Alice Pittard  ..  19 June "
William Cabble and Dorotheie [———]  ..  20 June "
John Busshell & Johane Gooddyn  ..  1 July "
Thomas Borrowe & Marie Pittard  ..  22 Sept. "
Markes Eston & Marie Pearce          ..  3 Oct. 1591
Roberte Chaffie & Elizabeth Rapsyn ..  11 Oct. "
John Pynchard & Dorotheie Gould     ..  3 Nov. "
Thomas Kellwaye & Alice Turke       ..  10 Jan. "
Richard Reade & Marie Dobbe         ..  22 Jan. "
Thomas Master & Alice Whiffyn       ..  23 Jan. "
Thomas Rowe & Margaret Pittard      ..  31 Jan. "
Phillip Edmund & Editha Pitcher     ..  29 Mar. 1592
Thomas Knight & Thomaysyn Howchins  ..  13 Apr. "
Robert Pype & Alice Gooddyn         ..  29 Apr. "
Henrie Prieste & Marye Baylye       ..  5 June "
Henrie Baylye & Ursulage Jeanes     ..  19 June "
Richard Jeanes & Editha Dyer        ..  12 Aug. "
John Dyer & Agnes Tudoe             ..  13 Aug. "
Henrie Newton & Johane Jeanes       ..  23 Sept. "
John Raysyn & Alice Priest          ..  25 Sept. "
Robert Parsons & Ursula Disstall    ..  25 Sept. "
Edward Lye & Agnes Foster           ..  23 Oct. "
William Pynchard & Rubie Galler     ..  23 Oct. "
Henrie Master & Marie Freeman       ..  18 Nov. "
Edward Lock & Elizabeth Whethebye   ..  26 Nov. "
John Hillare & Marie Carter         ..  29 Jan. "
John Syms & Margaret Goodyn         ..  26 Apr. 1593
William Laver & Edith Koyle         ..  16 May "
John Simon & Johan Borrowe          ..  25 June "
John Meaker & Margerie Higgyns      ..  2 July "
Peter Loryn & Elizabeth Lewee       ..  25 July "
John Loveryn & Chrystian Perryn    ..  21 Nov. "
John Talbott & Margaret Gould       ..  26 Nov. "
Phillip Chinnock & Marye Stegge     ..  29 Nov. "
Edward Sampson & Alice Hamlyn       ..  2 Dec. "
William Napper & Agnes Ryse         ..  21 Jan. "
Allexander Poole & Alyce Priest     ..  26 Jan. "
Hughe Mitchell & Editha Ffarnam     ..  26 Jan. "
James Frye & Margaret Smythe        ..  26 Jan. "
Gyles Balche & Agnes Perryn         ..  7 Apr. 1594
Robert Royse & Margery Hamlyn       ..  8 Apr. "
William Gaylard & Elizabeth Pittard ..  27 May "
William Cribbe & Marye Hawkins      ..  23 June "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Pullman &amp; Marye Priest</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>27 July 1594</td>
<td>1596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Elseworthie &amp; Christian Collievord</td>
<td>4 Nov. &quot;</td>
<td>1596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hillary &amp; Alice Master</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>10 Nov. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Othrye &amp; Ellnor Laver</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>14 Nov. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilberte Beere &amp; Agnes Ffrenche</td>
<td>2 Dec. &quot;</td>
<td>1596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rayson &amp; Mary Crybbe</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>7 Jan. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bursie &amp; Elizabeth Luffe</td>
<td>14 Jan. &quot;</td>
<td>1596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pittard &amp; Johan Dollyyn</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>20 Jan. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Baylie &amp; Elizabeth Ffarnam</td>
<td>30 Jan. &quot;</td>
<td>1596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markes Cookson &amp; Thomosin Evens</td>
<td>30 Jan. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allexander Poole &amp; Aves Moore</td>
<td>28 Apr. 1595</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Bysshoppe &amp; Emmet Abbot</td>
<td>29 Apr. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Deane &amp; Marye Willcockes</td>
<td>6 May</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Knight &amp; Agnes Warde</td>
<td>14 June &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humffrey Keell &amp; Christian Ellsford</td>
<td>16 June &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Prieste &amp; Johane Geale</td>
<td>16 June &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stegge &amp; Elizabeth Bysshop</td>
<td>16 June &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Styll &amp; Marye Hardman</td>
<td>24 June &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Roche &amp; Margaret Rapsyn</td>
<td>21 July &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Crybbe &amp; Elizabeth Wilkins</td>
<td>25 Aug. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Geale &amp; Marrian Colliford</td>
<td>7 Oct. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Muttelburye &amp; Agnes Rodfford</td>
<td>2 Nov. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Huffrye &amp; Edithe Steven</td>
<td>3 Nov. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughe Pype &amp; Agnes Hillare</td>
<td>3 Nov. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Tatchell &amp; Susan Cannon</td>
<td>17 Nov. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Laver &amp; Elizabeth Gould</td>
<td>3 Nov. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrie Goodyn &amp; Edithe Luffe</td>
<td>14 Jan. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fforce Master &amp; Margaret Cannon</td>
<td>26 Jan. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pepen &amp; Alice Gould</td>
<td>26 Jan. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rowe &amp; Marie Clement</td>
<td>31 Jan. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wherwood &amp; Margerie Dyer</td>
<td>5 Feb. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthewe Hoskins &amp; Johane Chapple</td>
<td>5 Feb. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tamkins &amp; Marye Pallmer</td>
<td>7 Feb. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cannon &amp; Alice Leache</td>
<td>19 Apr. 1596</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Baylye &amp; Edithe Jeanes</td>
<td>29 Apr. &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Grymsted &amp; Agnes Lye</td>
<td>21 June &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Indoe &amp; Margaret Tredwyn</td>
<td>24 June &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dyer &amp; Eme Ked.</td>
<td>28 June &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Symes &amp; Johan Goodwyn</td>
<td>8 July &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Dyer & Agnes Court .......... 22 July 1596
John Jeanes & Johane Callowe .......... 1 Sept. 
John Bennett & Alice Galler .......... 20 Sept. 
Mr. John Jurden & Elizabeth Carter .......... 30 Jan. 
John Hartrye & Johane Deamont .......... 4 Apr. 1597 
John Pittard & Elizabeth Lavor .......... 3 Oct. 
John Brayne & Francis Sallway .......... 7 Nov. 
Thomas Stibbs & Edith Stegge .......... 24 Nov. 
Gregorye Ball & Barbara Godwyne .......... 26 Jan. 
John Rowe & Edith Galler .......... 30 Jan. 
John Meaker & Johan Ball .......... 15 Oct. 1598 

[Here ceases the handwriting of H. Newton.]

William Bycknell, of Ilbruers, & Aves Raysyne, of this p. .......... 6th day (sic)
William Merit, of Aller, & Edith Watts of this p. .......... 9th day (sic)
John Farrer & Elizabeth Keell .......... 19 Feb. 
Robert Brodford, alias Baylie, & Joane Trent .......... 16 Apr. 1599 
Thomas Symes & Elner Tucker .......... 17 Apr. 
Geylies Ffrench & Ursula Pytterd .......... 7 May 
John Ffysean & Alice Legat .......... 7 June 
Ruben Chanler & Joane Wilkyns .......... 15 July 
Martock Marriages.

John Napp & Margaret Perren .. .. 10 Sept. 1599
John Leache & Margaret Prist .. .. 16 Sept. "
Thomas Jeanes & Johane Abbet .. .. 4 Oct. "
Henry Peter & Chatteryn Ducke .. .. 8 Oct. "
Ralph Bycknell & Elizabeth Pondger, by me
   Amisms Elford .. .. 19 Oct. "
   [Henrie Maister, John Dyer, Wardens untill the 9th of Dec. 1599.]
William Cuffe & Elizabeth Gardner .. .. 17 Dec. "
Henry Crybe & Edith Emmis .. .. 14 Jan. "
John Young & Elnor Fferers .. .. 19 Jan. "
John Broadfford & Christian Cabble .. .. 17 Jan. "
John Brayne & Margaret Ruge .. .. 31 Mar. 1600
Robert Wherwood & Christean Templer .. .. 20 Apr. "
John Jerred & Jeane ffrench .. .. 26 Apr. "
John Grymster & Jeane Court .. .. 25 May "
Henry Gardner & Alice Payne .. .. 28 June "
William Coxe & Cisely More .. .. 30 June "
George Crybe & Alice Thorne .. .. 20 July "
William Andrewe & Margery Cuffe .. .. 1 Oct. "
Nicholas Brane & Alice Picher .. .. 5 Oct. "
Ellis Paule & Elnor Woodborne .. .. 8 Oct. "
John Crybe & Alice Pype .. .. 25 Oct. "
Allen Denman & John Gardner .. .. 3 Nov. "
John Paller & Johane Hallwaye .. .. 23 Nov. "
Nicholas Pallmer & Agnes Poudger .. .. 15 June "
John Harnys & Elnor Wates .. .. 26 daye [sic] 1601
George Cardo & Margaret Crybe .. .. 20 Apr. "
Humphry Symons & Alice Galler .. .. 23 Apr. "
Christopher Jeanes & Edith Pycher .. .. 8 May "
George Bursye & Elizabeth Tanckynge .. .. 10 May "
George Charde & Marye Maudan .. .. 10 June "
John Tryme & Susan Norton .. .. 18 June "
Thomas Trent & Grace Coxe .. .. 6 Aug. "
John Sommers & Elizabeth Madden .. .. 28 Sept. "
Robert Bradforde & Elizabethe Pitterde .. .. 30 Sept. "
John Lide & Agnes Ludden .. .. 4 Oct. "
Christopher Coffe [? Gosse] & Elnor Pinkerde .. .. 10 Oct. "
William Rapsin & Marie Priest .. .. 14 Oct. "
Thomas Rodforde & Joane Tomseye .. .. 18 Oct. "
Somersetshire Parish Registers.

Thomas Tucker & Margaret Pegon .. 25 Oct. 1601
Force Hamlin & Thomasin Webbe .. 25 Oct. "
Giles Frie & Elizabethe Griffe .. 15 Nov. "
George Pitcher & Marie Frie .. 14 Dec. "
Henrie Goodden & Ursula Baylie .. 21 Dec. "
John Chislett & Margarett Richerde .. 8 May 1602
Thomas Bodie, alias Marke, & Christian Geale 8 May "
John Ashe, the elder, & Christian Collyford .. 27 May "
John Ashe, the younger, & Elizabeth Larcombe .. 27 May "
Edwarde Spencer, alias Barnes, & Edithe Wilkins .. 26 July "
William Cossens & Marie Rugge .. 6 Aug. "
Stephen Crocker & Elnor Hamlyn .. 12 Aug. "
John Goodden & Marie Cannon .. 30 Aug. "
George Rowe & Johane Sansome .. 6 Oct. "
John Whorred & Margaret Baker .. 14 Oct. "
Christopher Gallie & Elizabeth Lie .. 17 Oct. "
Andrewe Hutchins & Johane Geale .. 21 Oct. "
Edmund Masters & Jane Smythe .. 2 Nov. "
Christopher White & Marie Lie .. 7 Nov. "
George Templer & Katherine Norrys .. 8 Nov. "
John Hillerde & Joane Sliver .. 27 Nov. "

[Odimo quarto au Elizabeth 1602 by me, Amis Elford, Vicar, Henry Newton, John Pillard, Wardens.]

John Prise & Marie Westlake .. 17 Jan. "
John Bragge & Edith Chafie .. 7 Feb. "
Henrie Pitterde & Margaret Traske .. 2 May 1603
John Frie & Johane Pennge .. 7 May "
Giles Pirrhey & Marie Hoskins .. 8 May "
John Gullie & Johane Akram, w. .. 16 May "
John Hopkins & Marie Hobbes .. 26 June "
John Byssshoppe & Margarett Gaylarde .. 27 June "
John Symons & Joan Dwellige .. 6 July "
Richarde Bragge, gent., & Elenor Holte .. 3 Oct. "
Thomas Sharlocke & Thomasin Clea .. 7 Oct. "
Thomas Arnott & Alce Codde .. 10 Oct. "
William Patche & Repentance Bruer .. 10 Oct. "
John Porter & Margarett Waters .. 30 Oct. "
John Syms & Elnor Tucker .. 14 Nov. "
Martock Marriages.

Thomas Cuffe & Joane Pitcher .......... 16 Jan. 1603
William Westlake & Katherine Gossam .......... 22 Jan. ,,
John Ashe & Marie Holman, alias Pinson .......... 29 Jan. ,, 
Nicholas Meaker & Elizabethe Napper .......... 2 Feb. ,, 
Richard Bonde & Mary Parker .......... 4 Feb. ,, 
John Dyer, alias Jeffrie, & Marie Chapell .......... 3 Mar. 1604
William Haywarde & Edith Wadden .......... 16 Apr. ,, 
William White & Elizabethe Banfiele ........ 7 May ,, 
William Hellcer & Joane Burge .......... 21 June ,, 
Richard Bursie & Julian Serrell ........ 26 Aug. ,, 
Hugh Geall & Agnes Gayllerd .......... 9 Sept. ,, 
John Durdant & Marye Moore .......... 26 Sept. ,, 
John Cophyus & Joane Burrow .......... 1 Oct. ,, 
John Hulkyns & Ursula Balch .......... 4 Oct. ,, 
Roger Geall & Ophela Trot ........ 28 Oct. ,, 
Henry Norrys & Elizabeth Andrews .......... 4 Nov. ,, 
Frauncis Glyster & Jane Parcker .......... 5 Nov. ,, 
John Prieste & Agnes Geall .......... 13 Jan. ,, 
Richarde Donne & Joane Templer ........ 14 Jan. ,, 
James Edwards & Agnes Grymsted .......... 15 Jan. ,, 
Henry Clarke & Elnor Lange ........ 23 Jan. ,, 
Thomas Glister & Edeth Hayward .......... 26 Jan. ,, 
Geiles Bacon & Edyth Balch .......... 7 Apr. 1605 
Edward Parsons & Marye Lavor .......... 9 Apr. ,, 
William Young & Elizabeth Neath .......... 14 Apr. ,, 
William Plushe & Margaret Dyer .......... 21 Apr. ,, 
Richard Williams & Margaret Packer [? Par- 
ker] .......... 25 Apr. ,, 
William Ryce & Susan Ayshelford .......... 28 Apr. ,, 
William Bradford & Elizabeth Lyde .......... 29 Apr. ,, 
Nicholas Lyd & Agnes Tupper .......... 2 May ,, 
George Tabot & Alice Longhe .......... 13 May ,, 
John Pytwyne & Margaret Palmer .......... 27 May ,, 
George Pullman & Elizabeth Whyte .......... 30 May ,, 
William Stephyns & Agnes Addames .......... 26 May ,, 
John Best & Elizabeth [? Illday] .......... 1 Sept. ,, 
John Axe & Ursula Dymond .......... 9 Sept. ,, 
Thomas Gold & Alice Ruge .......... 23 Sept. ,, 
Ellis Garret & Anne Tyll .......... 29 Sept. ,,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Brayne &amp; Anne Haysey</td>
<td>14 Oct. 1605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Geall &amp; Joane Jurdane</td>
<td>25 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gyles Beecham &amp; Elnor Frye</td>
<td>25 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ffare &amp; Margaret Dopell</td>
<td>24 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hayle &amp; Grace Penny</td>
<td>27 Apr. 1606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Indur &amp; Joane Crych</td>
<td>11 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hyllerd &amp; Francis Cannon</td>
<td>19 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hamlyn &amp; Alice Denier</td>
<td>16 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humfry Palmer &amp; Margaret Sybly</td>
<td>19 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas More &amp; Mary Brayne</td>
<td>31 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dyer &amp; Christien Court</td>
<td>10 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Meacker &amp; Mary Thorne</td>
<td>6 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hylborne &amp; Joane Balch</td>
<td>10 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Then &amp; Elizabeth Pullen</td>
<td>28 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Cloud &amp; Joane Male</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tyll &amp; Alice Occam</td>
<td>13 Apr. 1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Mumford &amp; Joane Gower</td>
<td>27 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Moye &amp; Andrean Goodden</td>
<td>4 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hamlyn &amp; Margaret Goodden</td>
<td>11 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Occam &amp; Mary Gold</td>
<td>12 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cannon &amp; Margaret Huchinge</td>
<td>11 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hurd &amp; Mary Houchings</td>
<td>9 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charells Grene &amp; Anne Gould</td>
<td>9 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Lavar &amp; Franncis Gold</td>
<td>9 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Byshop &amp; Vine Gyll</td>
<td>19 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Keell &amp; Elizabeth Prist</td>
<td>16 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Myddellton &amp; Agnes Lavar</td>
<td>16 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Balch &amp; Julian Parker</td>
<td>17 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gardner &amp; Tamsen Knight</td>
<td>23 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archaleus Lake &amp; Margaret Donne</td>
<td>5 Apr. 1608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lavar &amp; Elizabeth Jeanes</td>
<td>26 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephyn Crocker &amp; Marye Symes</td>
<td>28 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Leach &amp; Chatteryn Williams</td>
<td>20 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Goodden &amp; Maud Ryce</td>
<td>5 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gullenk &amp; Margaret Fry</td>
<td>16 Oct.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Martock Marriages.

William Rowe & Alice Rapsyn .. 23 Oct. 1608
Andrew Goodden & Alice Braye .. 30 Oct. "
William Legat & Mary Casse .. 7 Nov. "
George Lavar & Joane Lye .. 23 Nov. "
John Galler & Alice Meaker .. 30 Jan. "
John Jeanes & Elizabeth Ously .. 6 Feb. "
Richard Wherwood & Elnor Glucky [?Ebucky] 4 Mar. 1609
Thomas Rugwood & Alice Willmington .. 25 Apr. "
John Byshop & Joane Younge .. 19 June "
Edward Culliford & Elizabeth Indoe .. 24 July "
Robert Goorden & Elizabeth Lavar .. 3 Aug. "
Humphry Keell & Alice Rapsyn .. 6 Nov. "
John Dyer, alias Jeffery, & Joane Ward .. 26 Nov. "
Humfrey Symons & Mary Carter .. 27 Nov. "
John Jeanes & Alice Meaker .. 29 Jan. "
Thomas Jeanes & Dorothy Payne .. 1 Feb. "
Thomas Pynchard & Elizabeth Pound .. 3 Feb. "
William Naysh & Mary Dyer, alias Jeffery .. 16 Apr. 1610
John Nayll & Joane Willsheard .. 19 Apr. "
George Browninge & Joane Boucher .. 6 May "
Henry Pallmer & Grace Goodden .. 7 May "
William Poell & Agnes Tenent .. 9 June "
Thomas England & Mary Pound .. 11 June "
John Geall & Edyth Parker .. 19 July "
John Cook & Maude Burges .. 22 July "
Henry Chapple & Alice Huchings .. 12 Sept. "
Edmond Lavar & Edyth Rapsyne .. 15 Oct. "
Robert Mogg & Agnes Sheppard .. 29 Oct. "
Edmund Rowe & Tampson Tampson [sic] .. 5 Nov. "
William Hellyer & Elizabeth Homes .. 14 Nov. "
Robert Templer & Christian Culliford .. 19 Nov. "
George Whyte & Elizabeth Homan .. 24 Nov. "
John Humfry & Agnes Gardner .. 26 Nov. "
Boys Galler & Agnes Lavar .. 1 Dec. "
Humfry Sybly & Mary Browning .. 10 Jan. "
Christover Priste & Mary Trent .. 19 Jan. "
Thomes Rocetes & Margaret Goodden .. 28 Jan. "
Anthony Lyster & Joane Michell .. 21 Feb. "
William Wall & Grace Browne .. 9 Apr. 1611
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George Phill &amp; Agnes Geall</td>
<td>13 Apr. 1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Huckyns &amp; Julian Atkyns</td>
<td>13 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myles Burrow &amp; Agnes French</td>
<td>5 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Plush &amp; [? Edyth Pytterd]</td>
<td>6 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ryce &amp; Reccecha Carter</td>
<td>16 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Byshopp &amp; Chattoryn Fybs</td>
<td>16 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Burowe &amp; Agnes Pype</td>
<td>25 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Clearck &amp; Alice Porter</td>
<td>1 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charells Pytcher &amp; Marye Porter</td>
<td>8 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Jeanes &amp; Chattoryn Grymsteed</td>
<td>9 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Huckyns &amp; Marye Callowe</td>
<td>22 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Moore &amp; Marye Lynckes</td>
<td>22 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lavar &amp; Marye Jeanes</td>
<td>24 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Fry &amp; John Burnard</td>
<td>29 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Steere &amp; Agnes Rodberd</td>
<td>1 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William [? Follman] &amp; Mary Ball</td>
<td>8 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Mapowder &amp; Agnes Bayliffe</td>
<td>14 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Brayne &amp; Agnes Maysters</td>
<td>27 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Curtis &amp; Jane Oliver</td>
<td>18 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Isackes &amp; Margaret Segar, s.</td>
<td>5 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myles Burrow &amp; Mary Symons</td>
<td>27 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Illary &amp; Christian Cannon</td>
<td>6 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bartlet &amp; Katherin Chapple</td>
<td>21 Apr. 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Stuckey &amp; Agnes Pawle</td>
<td>27 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gyllet &amp; Joane Pyncherd</td>
<td>4 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Strong &amp; Mary Pullman</td>
<td>14 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Anstire &amp; Edyth Wates</td>
<td>15 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dyer &amp; Elyzabeth Payne</td>
<td>29 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Popoll &amp; Jane Jennings</td>
<td>6 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Foxe &amp; Elizabeth Peppyn</td>
<td>7 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rodberd &amp; Ellen Fyshnor</td>
<td>27 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Sleakly &amp; Elizabeth Hobbs</td>
<td>14 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Huchings &amp; Frauncis Balch</td>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Poller &amp; Sybly Gould</td>
<td>23 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isack Baron &amp; Elizabeth Parker</td>
<td>12 Apr. 1613</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robert Pytterd & Joane Pullen  ...  20 Apr. 1613
John Bartlett & Elizabeth Sharplyn  ...  27 Apr. "
Robert Gayllard & Edyth Wotten  ...  3 May "
Adrian West & Margery Lye  ...  31 May "
Thomas Legge & Edyth Bremell  ...  28 June "
William Clearck & Joane Tyll  ...  4 July "
Thomas Rapsyn & Agnes Geall  ...  15 July "
Hugh Haskyns & Alice Blooden  ...  2 Aug. "
Christoner Orram [? Occam] & Christean Kell-
way  ...  6 Sept. "
William Church-house & Alice Frye  ...  3 Oct. "
John Williams & Eme Byshope  ...  10 Oct. "
John Tacell & Christean Geall  ...  24 Oct. "
Richard Body & Joane Byshop  ...  21 Nov. "
Hugh Warbutton & Mary Templer  ...  21 Nov. "
Thomas Cox & Mary Goodden  ...  6 Mar. 1614
Humfry Pytterd & Christian Prist  ...  5 May "
John Hodges & Christian Cabble  ...  10 May "
John Brodford & Edyth Balch  ...  18 May "
William Gould & Margaret Rayson  ...  23 May "
William More [? Close] & Joane Slove  ...  24 May "
William Frye & Alice Baylie  ...  25 June "
John Swallow & Joane Templer  ...  18 July "
Hugh Parsley & Alice Banton  ...  23 Oct. "
Henry Skelling & Joane Parsons  ...  21 Nov. "
William Maker & Mary Skelling  ...  16 Jan. "
Robert Bradley & Elizabeth Lye  ...  26 Jan. "
Thomas Becke & Hester Balch  ...  26 Jan. "
Walter Willis & Joane Hakyngs  ...  17 Apr. 1615
John Westlake & Marye Money [?]  ...  8 May "
John Payne & Elizabeth Dyer, alias Jeffery  ...  12 June "
[——— ?] Farthynge & Chattoryn Cyrell  ...  26 June "
John Dwelly & Leance Leynd  ...  10 July "
John Larcn [sic] & Marye Gould  ...  22 July "
John Jeanes & Elizabeth Royes  ...  3 Aug. "
Robert Randall & Joane Richards  ...  30 Sept. "
Thomas Perry & Mary Goodden  ...  16 Oct. "
John Sammen & Catharin Pounde  ...  18 Oct. "
John Lyde & Fayth Carpenter  ...  19 Oct. "
Thomas Goodden & Elizabeth Neill  ...  16 Jan. "

Somerset.—III.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Occasion</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Cass &amp; Joane Huchings</td>
<td>26 Jan. 1615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Royes &amp; Marye Cribbe</td>
<td>8 Apr. 1616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Trent &amp; Joane Simons</td>
<td>10 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cannon &amp; Marye Lavar</td>
<td>17 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Tebb &amp; Elizabeth Dyer</td>
<td>29 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Frye &amp; Edith Pype</td>
<td>28 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christouer Leach &amp; Ames Yeatford</td>
<td>28 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christouer Leach &amp; Joane Maisters</td>
<td>17 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hackings &amp; Elizabeth Cannon</td>
<td>23 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Staple &amp; Marye Cannon</td>
<td>27 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Matersone &amp; Meliora Clay</td>
<td>10 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Pytterd &amp; Leance Hylborne</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Goodden &amp; Cassandra Reed</td>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Meaker &amp; Alice Rowe</td>
<td>28 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Dyer &amp; Elnor Needle</td>
<td>11 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Oryng &amp; Grace Maisters</td>
<td>6 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Aysh &amp; Grace Gould</td>
<td>17 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humfry Pytterd &amp; Susan Gould</td>
<td>17 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Maisters &amp; Alice Callowe</td>
<td>9 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Templer &amp; Margery Hawkyngs</td>
<td>20 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jordan &amp; Alice Slade</td>
<td>1 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Baylie &amp; Joane Flud</td>
<td>3 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Cryb &amp; Elizabeth Loweringe</td>
<td>17 May 1617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dyer &amp; Eusebe Byshop</td>
<td>17 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Meacker, of Load, &amp; Francis Dyer</td>
<td>18 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Skellinge &amp; Joane Nearer</td>
<td>19 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrye Goodden &amp; Christian Gauler</td>
<td>23 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cleark &amp; Elizabeth Friday</td>
<td>7 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Byshope &amp; Marye Bucknoll</td>
<td>7 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Cotton &amp; Isaac Stecklyng</td>
<td>6 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberte Mills &amp; Anne Rapsin</td>
<td>11 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Slap &amp; Susan Lyde</td>
<td>9 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwarde Hardman &amp; Margaret Feild</td>
<td>13 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Shoek &amp; Anne Parsons</td>
<td>16 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Balch &amp; Margaret Geise</td>
<td>17 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages.</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Chapple &amp; Joane Sollwaye</td>
<td>31 Jan. 1617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Goodden &amp; Elizabeth Symons</td>
<td>31 May 1618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sansomme &amp; Grace Norton</td>
<td>6 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Coxe &amp; Christean Davye</td>
<td>6 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gould &amp; Garthewed Frye</td>
<td>4 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Symes &amp; Grace Howchens</td>
<td>6 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pytterd &amp; Francis Keell</td>
<td>20 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Abbat &amp; Margaret Ryce</td>
<td>4 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Chassy &amp; Grace Palmer</td>
<td>5 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Charely &amp; Mary Prist</td>
<td>28 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoner Ously &amp; Anne Gould</td>
<td>29 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Sanders &amp; Alice Jeanes</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ryce &amp; Alice Gundere</td>
<td>11 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond Jeanes &amp; Margaret Laver</td>
<td>5 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Mullyns &amp; Ursula Lye</td>
<td>7 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrewe Goodden &amp; Agnes Pullen</td>
<td>8 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Foxwell &amp; Joane Thorne</td>
<td>9 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Whytenoll &amp; Anne Palmer</td>
<td>5 Apr. 1619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Payne &amp; Christable Lavar</td>
<td>8 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pullen &amp; Elizabeth Govis</td>
<td>29 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Parsons and Joane Hyllard</td>
<td>1 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Tyte &amp; Edyth Pype</td>
<td>11 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Huchings &amp; Edyth Prist</td>
<td>26 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Clearck &amp; Ursula Jeanes</td>
<td>7 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carter &amp; Mary Pytterd</td>
<td>21 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Pullen &amp; Tampsin Rapsyn</td>
<td>24 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mauder &amp; Joan Hacher</td>
<td>9 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Moore &amp; Margaret Stegge</td>
<td>19 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Crybbe &amp; Joan Newton</td>
<td>18 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Whyttenoll &amp; Margarie Tabat</td>
<td>3 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dalliman &amp; Alice Hunt</td>
<td>5 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allin Walton &amp; Alice Trente</td>
<td>6 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Elliot &amp; Katheryn Watforde</td>
<td>11 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pullen &amp; Joane Hawkyngs</td>
<td>14 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Sayer &amp; Elizabeth Maunder</td>
<td>14 Oct.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Henry Pytterd & Agnes Spelt ..... 22 Nov. 1619
William Cuffe & Alice Vyncent ..... 24 Dec. ",
Geylles Browne & Susan Sampson ..... 24 Feb. ",
Humfrys Symons & Christean Jeanes ..... 8 May 1620
Richard Reed & Joane Hoskings ..... 8 May ",
Humfridus Poole, alias Culliford, & Editha Gould ..... 23 Sept. ",
Edward Rowe & Agnes Cooke ..... 1 Oct. ",
John Royse & Hanna Priest ..... 2 Oct. ",
Thomas Paul & Joane Ball ..... 7 Oct. ",
John Shave & Chatteryn Whythayre ..... 9 Oct. ",
Robert Tayller & Elizabeth Hatch ..... 26 Oct. ",
George Bursye & Joane Worsker ..... 14 Jan. ",
Henry Goodden & Marye Roche ..... 9 Apr. 1621
William Tayller & Grace Dollen ..... 18 Apr. ",
John Dollen & Elizabeth Gaylerrd ..... 26 Apr. ",
William Gould & Agnes Vyce ..... 26 Apr. ",
John Pullman & Margaret Gould ..... 2 June ",
William Horsy & Agnes Cuffe ..... 7 June ",
Thomas Mapper & Honor Sanders ..... 11 Aug. ",
Johannes Jeanes & Sara Meaker ..... 23 Aug. ",
William Pype & Alice Grymsted ..... 17 Sept. ",
[David Rowse & Marye Rowe ..... 8 Oct. ",
Ambrosius Huchings & Elizabetha Geall ..... 19 Oct. ",
William Sansom & Elizabeth Rodberd ..... 19 Oct. ",
Richard Gardner & Alice Shakkell ..... 29 Nov. ",
Edward Sansom & Tamsen Hoskyngs ..... 12 Mar. 1622
James Baker & Agnes Jeanes ..... 10 May ",
Thomas Bear & Joane Laver ..... 10 May ",
John Freman & [——?] Hardman ..... 16 May ",
Mathew Hardman & Chatteryn Osmond ..... 10 Apr. ",
Humffry Pytterd & Francis Lavar ..... 16 May ",
John Comstorle & Alice Burnard ..... 20 June ",
Andrew Soper & Mary Illarye ..... June ?
William Browne & Mary Burnard ..... 1 July ",
Thomas Dyer & Mary Hunt ..... 14 July ",
Thomas Goodden & Agnes Hyet ..... 15 July ",
George Whyt & Florrence Frauncis ..... 17 July ",
John Lumberde & Eusebye Murlys ..... 20 Aug. ",
John Davys & Anne Phelpes ..... 23 Sept. ",
Robert Munter & Alice Freeman         . .  25 Sept. 1622
John Dyer, alias Jefferie, & Joane Same . .  18 Oct. 
Thomas Angeer & Joane Burnard         . .  4 Nov. 
John Chambers & Joane Hutchings        . .  6 Nov. 
Humfry Oulford & Marye Foxe            . .  20 Nov. 
Hugh Maysters & Marye Culliford        . .  25 Nov. 
Richard Goodden & Marye Tachell        . .  28 Nov. 
John Tayller & Elizabeth Moore         . .  13 Jan. 
John Rowe & Margaret Herring           . .  20 Jan. 
John Berrye & Ursula Rayson            . .  23 Jan. 
John Dennys & Grace Munford            . .  5 Feb. 
Thomas Harding & Margaret Sugar, alias  
Pound                                   . .  6 Feb. 
*[-] King & Chattory England           . .  April [?] 1623
*Henry [-] & Agnes [- ?]               . .  April [?] 
*[-] [Rayson ?] & [-?] Chapple         . .  April [?] 
Nicholas Elliot & [-] Tachell          . .  May [?] 
Thomas Carter & [-] Mogridge           . .  6 May 
John Casse & Edith Baron               . .  6 Oct. 
Peter Paul & Temperance Lock           . .  1 Nov. 
Thomas Sansom & Dorothy Siblye         . .  29 Nov. 
George Chard & Margerye Arnold, alias  
Baker                                    . .  18 Jan. 
Roberte Bursye & Elizabeth Brake      . .  22 Jan. 
Robert Templer & Tamsyn Rodberd       . .  24 Jan. 
Robert Crybb & [-] [-] [-]             . .  10 Apr. 1624
John Culliforde, of Loade, & Marye Maysters .  19 Apr. 
[-] B . . . & Agnes Bragge             . .  3 May 
Robert Pytterd & Joane [? Laver]       . .  10 June 
[-] [-] & Edyth Jeanes                 . .  Aug. [?] 
John Fysher & [-] Lavar                . .  11 Aug. 
John Prist & [-] Andrewes              . .  Sept. [?] 
George Andrewes & Marye Gardner        . .  Sept. [?] 
Henry Jeanes & [-] Dyer                . .  Nov. [?] 
William Jeanes & [-]                   . .  —      
John Parson & Edyth Bayly              . .  15 Jan. 

* Writing very faint.
Edward Lava & Leance Brewer ... ... 27 Jan. 1624
Thomas Aysh & Marye Lavar ... ... 27 Jan. "
William [? — — ] & Agnes Bradford ... ... 7 Feb. "
Thomas Jurdan & Elizabeth Bayly ... ... 10 Feb. "
George Pullman & Agnes Royes ... ... 14 Feb. "
John Lavar & Marye Lavar ... ... 6 Mar. 1625
Alexander Keell & Elizabeth Pullman ... ... 9 Mar. "
Edward Row & Mary Kinge ... ... 20 June "
John Cannon, alias Mattervas, & Edith Butt ... ... 1 July "
John Collins & Elizabeth Pritchet ... ... 14 Sept. "
Peter Locke & Agnes Knight ... ... 26 Sept. "
William Briant & Katherine Rowe ... ... 14 Nov. "
Richard Poope & Hester Dyer ... ... 24 Nov. "
Christopher Ockrame & Christian Bonnett ... ... ? — "
Thomas Zeames & Margaret Bright ... ... 23 Jan. "
Mathias Hardiman & Agnes Burnell ... ... 23 Jan. "
John Munday & Joane Knight ... ... 20 Feb. "
Christopher Jeanes & Christian Zeavens ... ... 28 Feb. "
John Dyer & Edith Locke ... ... 17 Apr. 1626
John Byshopp & Margarett Foile ... ... 17 Apr. "
John Pinhard & Joane Mogge ... ... 4 June "
William Lavor & Tomosen Goodden ... ... 6 June "
Thomas Perry & Christian Addams ... ... 12 June "
Henry Farthinge, of Chedder, & Christian Werrall ... ... 28 July "
Roberte Byshope & Dorothy Francis ... ... 29 July "
William Waye & Elizabeth Wissell ... ... 6 Aug. "
Roger Geale & Edeth Freeman ... ... 24 Aug. "
Andrewe Gopea & Margery Toleman ... ... 2 Oct. "
William Goodden & Agnes Jordan ... ... 27 Nov. "
John Jordan & Mary Pitterd ... ... 6 Dec. "
John Rigges & Grace Odams ... ... 8 Jan. "
Reginald Moulam, of Winfeild, in Dorset, & Jane Smith ... ... 5 Mar. "
John Bradford & Susa Holland ... ... 16 Apr. 1627
Hugh Dade & Auteritte Pollard ... ... 21 May "
James Burford & Joane Baker ... ... 28 May "
Henry Goodden & Joane Wilcoxe ... ... 7 July "
Arthur Culliford & Grace Pulman ... ... 4 Aug. "
John Thomas & Elizabeth Witle ... ... 17 Sept. "
Martock Marriages.

John Dollen & Elizabeth Byshope . . . . 20 Sept. 1627
Thomas Harres & Sara Odams . . . . 20 Sept. "
John Symes & Elizabeth Muttlebury . . . 4 Oct. "
John Napper & Mary Horsey . . . . 7 Oct. "
William Fry & Frances Andras . . . . 23 Oct. "
Thomas Nayshe & Mary Younge . . . . 14 Jan. "
Roger Roode & Agnes Williams . . . . 27 Jan. "
John Willes & Frances Capper . . . . 7 Feb. "
John Colle & Diana Mumford . . . . 22 Apr. 1628
William Coxe & Margarett Smithe . . . . 10 May "
Henry Gardner & Elizabeth Phishe . . . . 16 June "
Roberte Stegge & Elizabeth Dawe . . . . 14 July "
Roberte Baker & Mary Hopkins . . . . 20 July "
Alfonse Hamlyne & Anne Byshope . . . . 20 July "
John Cote & Julian Stone . . . . 27 July "
William Symons & Honor Roche . . . . 14 Aug. "
John Master & Grace Clenche . . . . 23 Oct. "
William Fludd & Elnor Witte . . . . 26 Oct. "
Thomas Matraveas & Joane Bartlett . . . . 10 Nov. "
John Porter & Clerian Freeman . . . . 17 Nov. "
John Berry & Joane Churchhouse . . . . 20 Nov. "
Richard Spurrien & Elizabeth Lavor . . . . 27 Nov. "
Thomas Poxwell & Edith Fuller . . . . 29 Nov. "
John Hoskins & Mary Crocker . . . . 13 Jan. "
William Fisher & Anne Parsons . . . . 25 Jan. "
Roberte Palmer & Margaret Peape . . . . 31 Jan. "
Edward Pytterd & Alice Fryday . . . . 18 Apr. 1629
John Stegge & Mary Cribble . . . . 20 July "
William Phishe & Grace Chaffie . . . . 6 Aug. "
William Pinchard & Ursula Wilkins . . . . 8 Aug. "
John Rowe & Joane Willey . . . . 17 Aug. "
John Royes & Elizabeth Newton . . . . 24 Sept. "
John Price & Sara Muttebury . . . . 28 Sept. "
Richard Frances & Margarett Flagge . . . . 12 Oct. "
John Peape & Ursula Morrice . . . . 19 Oct. "
John Maunder & Elizabeth Collers . . . . 31 Oct. "
John Toleman & Marie Bragge . . . . 19 Nov. "
Thomas Ayse & Edith Bragge . . . . 22 Nov. "
James Burnard & Margarett Callowe . . . . 22 Nov. "
John Dollen & Mary Purdye . . . . 29 Apr. 1630
Thomas Burnard & Alice Baker .. 29 Apr. 1630
John Callo & Mabel Grimster .. 6 May ,
Robert Meaker & Mary Meaker .. 31 May ,
Gregorye Balch & Repentance Patch .. 3 June ,
Thomas Edmonds & Judeth Rapsen .. 12 July ,
John Culliforde & Elizabeth Gardner .. 9 Sept. ,
William Ryle & Alyce Gould .. 16 Sept. ,
Jervis Duddridge & Mary Byshopp .. 11 Sept. ,
John Ozman & Rebecca Fluellen .. 29 Sept. ,
Roger Payne & Grace Symons .. 4 Oct. ,
John Brooke & Agnis Napper .. 7 Oct. ,
George Shard & Grace Phish .. 11 Oct. ,
John Farnum & Elizabeth Berill .. 19 Oct. ,
John Jeanes & Mary Ryce .. 3 Nov. ,
Robert Watten & Susan Cribb .. 6 Nov. ,
Nycholaus Ceale & Katherine Hardman .. 8 Jan. ,
Robert Baylye & Tamsen Gardner .. 24 Jan. ,
James Sloe & Emma Freeman .. 3 Feb. ,
John Selly & Joane Stacie .. 23 Apr. 1631
William Stucky & Agnes Jeanes .. 2 May ,
William Rood & Jeane Casse .. 7 May ,
Richard Feilde & Alice Bradford .. 4 June ,
Thomas Sansom & Christian Sherstone .. 4 July ,
James Wilkins & Alice Rapshon .. 3 Oct. ,
Robert Roe & Joane Hamlin .. 6 Oct. ,
Edward Smith & Mary Pinople .. 9 Oct. ,
John Arnoll & Anne Whitehead .. 10 Oct. ,
Nicholas Vide & Agnes Callo .. 20 Oct. ,
Thomas Cox & Judith Smith .. 24 Oct. ,
John Collins & Christian Newton .. 7 Nov. ,
John Casse & Christian Jeanes .. 26 Dec. ,
William Gardner & Catherine Prigge .. 3 Jan. ,
John Tintery & Christian Jeanes .. 24 Jan. ,
Christopher Somers & Elizabeth Sibly .. 26 Jan. ,
Thomas Bayly & Elizabeth Beele .. 28 Jan. ,
Henry Nuton & Elizabeth Pulman .. 16 Apr. 1632
Giles Perry & Alice Baker .. 4 June ,
Henry Hoyle & Mary Blowton .. 25 June ,
David Rendy & Dorothy Gane .. 28 June ,
John Matravers & Alice Selly .. 16 July ,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mathew Edmonds</td>
<td>Alice Hole</td>
<td>30 July 1632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Arnoll</td>
<td>Agnes Garterne</td>
<td>20 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Clowter</td>
<td>Joane Hilborne</td>
<td>4 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Pitterd</td>
<td>Elonor Tucker</td>
<td>22 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Tucker</td>
<td>Susan Bruce</td>
<td>12 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Trott</td>
<td>Mary Hawkins</td>
<td>26 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Peddle</td>
<td>Ursula Palmer</td>
<td>1 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Bicknell</td>
<td>Jane Pitterd</td>
<td>3 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dyer</td>
<td>Joane Lavor</td>
<td>7 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Pinchard</td>
<td>Agnes Masters</td>
<td>9 May 1633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Jerrat</td>
<td>Dionis Stuckey</td>
<td>23 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Samon</td>
<td>Alice Watkins</td>
<td>23 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Bishop</td>
<td>Mary Tucker</td>
<td>3 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hayle</td>
<td>Elizabeth Fudge</td>
<td>20 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hawkins</td>
<td>Emlin Howman</td>
<td>25 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Jones</td>
<td>Mary Stucky</td>
<td>25 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniell Hutchins</td>
<td>Joane [? Marx], w.</td>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustin Eillington</td>
<td>Hester Beck</td>
<td>8 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Jeanes</td>
<td>Margery Pinchard</td>
<td>20 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Duere</td>
<td>BrigiAT Geale</td>
<td>21 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Crane</td>
<td>Elizabeth Meaker</td>
<td>22 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Whorrod</td>
<td>Mary Virgin</td>
<td>12 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Collins</td>
<td>Agnes Whittwall</td>
<td>27 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Goodden</td>
<td>Joane Addams</td>
<td>1 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hilborne</td>
<td>Margery Lacie</td>
<td>1 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Andrew</td>
<td>Elizabeth Lide</td>
<td>14 Apr. 1634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gibbs</td>
<td>Dorothy Perrin</td>
<td>14 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rodbart</td>
<td>Ellinor Homan</td>
<td>14 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Porter</td>
<td>Elizabeth Bond</td>
<td>17 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Davie</td>
<td>Joane Hoskins</td>
<td>7 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles Burrow</td>
<td>Mary Willy</td>
<td>7 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Baylie</td>
<td>Alice Lavor</td>
<td>28 Apr. 1636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Harvey</td>
<td>Agnes Brayne</td>
<td>30 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Poape</td>
<td>Debora Keele</td>
<td>2 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Goodden</td>
<td>Anne Meaker</td>
<td>12 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Knight</td>
<td>Frances Kelway</td>
<td>12 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew Edmonds</td>
<td>Mary Tanner</td>
<td>2 July</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gabriell Chephen & Elizabeth Rapsine .... 18 July 1636
John Lavor & Joane Pope .... 21 July 1636
William Pulman & Edith Rapsine .... 1 Sept. 1636
Thomas Perrin & Grace Dyer .... 8 Sept. 1636
John Pottinger & Grace Newton .... 3 Oct. 1636
John Welche & Elizabeth Andrewe .... 3 Oct. 1636
William Hexe & Mary Hilborne .... 8 Oct. 1636
George Davie & Anne Butcher .... 18 Oct. 1636
Henrie Baylie & Elizabeth Lavor .... 20 Oct. 1636
Thomas Prior & Joane Andrewe .... 20 Oct. 1636
Edward Chaffie & Joane Pottinger .... 21 Oct. 1636
Hugh Culliford & Elizabeth Rugge .... 31 Jan. 1637
Roger Shutier & Mary his wife .... 27 Apr. 1637
John Gremsleade & Elizabeth Peape .... 11 May 1637
Odoell Lavor & Honor Priest .... 5 June 1637
William Hellier & Agnes Side, w. .... 17 Aug. 1637
Barnard Willcoxe & Agnes Stuckey, w. .... 2 Sept 1637
Edward Nash & Katherine Garland .... 21 Sept. 1637
William Spratt and Edith Willy .... 2 Oct. 1637
Daniell Sherwood & Alice Wilkens, w. .... 30 Oct. 1637
John Robbins, alias Syms, & Grace Chard, w. .... 27 Nov. 1637
Ambrose Gherwoode & Mary Hollman .... 29 Aug. 1637
John Beer & Justine Gauler .... 12 Apr. 1638
John Baylie & Elizabeth Wine .... 26 Apr. 1638
William Willes & Jane Lyde .... 4 May 1638
Daniell Geale & Elizabeth Brook .... 18 May 1638
William Locke & Grace Hamlyn .... 28 Sept. 1638
Ambrose Chaffie & Jane Davies .... 1 Oct. 1638
Humfry Cole & Dina Dawe .... 11 Oct. 1638
William Duncke and Hester Stuckey .... 11 Oct. 1638
John Lavor & Jone Farman .... 18 Dec. 1638
Georg Byshope & Mary Peape .... 7 Feb. 1639
James Tucker & Jone Halle .... 27 Mar. 1639
Thomas Rendale & Elizabeth Harris .... 9 May 1639
Thomas Rowe & Jone Sanders .... 13 May 1639
Henry Gauler & Agnes Rozse .... 12 June 1639
Roberte Holmes & Susan Francis .... 14 June 1639
Edward James & Margery Illery .... 19 June 1639
John Fry & Jone Kinge .... 3 Aug. 1639
Joseph Bishope & Honor Hopkins .... 24 Aug. 1639
Martock Marriages.

Robert Warbutton & Alice Williams 1641] 28 Sept. 1639
William Church & Grace Hamme 30 Sept. "
Laurence Orenge & Jone Perry 30 Sept. "
Robert Leach & Margaret Priddle 21 Oct. "
John Whitenall & Elizabeth Cannon 1 Feb. "
John Dawe & Elizabeth Whorwood 1 Feb. "
Peter Butler & Elizabeth Gulley 17 Feb. "
Arthur Pulman & Joane Pytterd 2 Apr. 1640
Robert Beer & Alice Jeanes 9 Apr. "
George Palmer & Honor Pincherd 13 Apr. "
John Occram & Mary Gould 13 Apr. "
Samuell Wilmont & Emlyne Hillard 1 June "
John Cheffie & Margaret Payne 18 June "
James Willes & Ursuly Jeanes 20 Aug. "
Alfonse Hamlyne & Jane Osler 22 Aug. "
Robert Osbourne & Alice Jeanes 29 Oct. "
William Rugge & Joane Symons 31 Oct. "
John Gardner & Agnes Pulman 11 Feb. "
John Goodden & Elizabeth Tachell 15 Feb. "
Christopher Jeanes & Mary Dier 6 May 1641
William Andras & Alice Cannon 11 May "
Gabriell Baker & Joane Symes 29 May "
Edward Wooton & Jane Byshope 26 June "
Roberte Rice & Joane Hillard 30 June "
William Davis & Elizabeth Moore 30 June "
Georg Glister & Mary Hopkins 1 Aug. "
Thomas Hill & Mary Jones 3 Aug. "
John Rice & Agnes Leach 16 Aug. "
Thomas Loscome & Elizabeth Jonson 9 Sept. "
William Owsely & Luresse Davis 30 Sept. "
Francis Andrewes & Mary Piller 30 Sept. "
John Marchant & Florence White 6 Nov. "
Georg Dier & Elizabeth Midleton 7 Nov. "
John Knappe & Susan Wills 27 Nov. "
John Legge & Christian Pincherd 27 Nov. "
William Jordan & Mary Culliford 11 Dec. "
James Harvey & Margarett Rapsine 30 Dec. "
Thomas Jorden & Elizabeth Gardener 31 Dec. "
Richard Tucker & Mary Cosens 31 Dec. "
George Stower & Mary Dolling  ..  ..  2 Feb. 1641
William Goodden & Sarah Drake  ..  ..  11 Apr. 1642
John Whorwood & Agnes Crisson  ..  ..  6 June "
Thomas Edmonds & Joane Briant  ..  ..  9 June "
John Pytterd & Fortune Rendall  ..  ..  21 June "
Thomas Abbott & Margaret Cannon  ..  ..  31 July "
Henry Sansome & Mary Simon  ..  ..  8 Aug. "
Richard Perry & Joane Shane  ..  ..  19 Aug. "
Henry Colle & Agnes Rowe  ..  ..  8 Oct. "
Henry Charles & Elizabeth Healy  ..  ..  18 Oct. "
Thomas Poxe-hole & Agnes Lyde  ..  ..  19 Oct. "
John Cannon & Joane Goolde  ..  ..  8 Nov. "
William Slooe & Elizabeth Wayford  ..  ..  17 Nov. "
John Goodden & Catherine Stacey  ..  ..  30 Nov. "
John Tompson & Elizabeth Stuckey  ..  ..  31 Nov. "
Edward Clowter & Agnes Stuckey  ..  ..  24 Apr. 1643
John Perrett & Mary Fitchell  ..  ..  6 May "
Andrewe Staple & Grace Hamlyne  ..  ..  6 May "
Thomas Farnam & Alice Lucas  ..  ..  7 May "
Thomas Baker & Jone Hull  ..  ..  20 Oct. "
Roberte Hilborne & Elizabeth Moore  ..  ..  28 Oct. "
John Lane & Joane Westlake  ..  ..  2 Nov. "
John Paule & Joane Goodden  ..  ..  13 Nov. "
John Siblie & Elizabeth Arnold  ..  ..  15 Nov. "
John Elliott & Mary Symons  ..  ..  20 Nov. "
William Hopkins & Margaret Where  ..  ..  20 Sept. 1644
John Michell & Elizabeth Willy  ..  ..  30 Sept. "
George Byshope & Mary Paule  ..  ..  10 Oct. "
Thomas Wethers & Elizabeth Crocker  ..  ..  14 Oct. "
Andrewe Goodden & Alice Cuffe  ..  ..  28 Oct. "
Edward Hoskins & Joane Jerrard  ..  ..  2 Nov. "
John Pullen & Mary Pitcher  ..  ..  30 Jan. "
John Royse & Elizabeth Jeanes  ..  ..  6 Feb. "
Henry Porter & Agnes Owen  ..  ..  6 Aug. 1645
John Pytt & Agnes Rapson  ..  ..  20 Nov. "
Alexander Middleton & Agnes Gardner  ..  ..  10 Dec. "
John Patten & Tomossen Sansome  ..  ..  20 Dec. "
John Hopkins & Ellinor Lucas  ..  ..  26 Jan. "
Alexander Occram & Mary Cardoe  ..  ..  20 Feb. "
William Cable & Jane Cluellen  ..  ..  7 May 1646
George Goodden & Alice Crib .... 8 May 1646
John Cable & Josan Burrow de Leach .... 21 May
William Jackman & Mary Hamling .... 2 Dec.
William Shott & Elizabeth Symons .... 3 May 1647
Thomas Rowe & Ellinor Beill .... 3 Nov.
George Pullman & Elizabeth Gadden .... 10 Nov.
John Dier & Elizabeth Bably .... 11 Mar.
Henry Masters & Elizabeth Jeanes .... 8 May 1649
Thomas Skeffnen & Susan Rise .... 30 May
Thomas Sprat & Mary Phillips .... 19 Nov.
Thomas Rowe & Mary Sybly .... 19 Nov.
John Moore & Mary Lacy .... 30 Nov.
Christopher Pitterd & Judith Patter .... 11 Dec.
Nicholas Pach & Margaret Beck .... 11 Feb.
Henry Dolling & Hannah Prist .... 10 Feb.
John Chapman & Margaret Perrum .... 2 Oct. 1650
John Brown & Johane Hillarie .... 2 Feb. 1651
Thomas Dier & Ann Pittard .... 10 Apr. 1653
Robert Persons & Agnis Woorwood .... 4 June

1653 (Second Register).

"Here followeth the Register of all the Publications and Marriages of all them that have been published and married in the Pishe of Martocke from the xxix day of September in the yeare 1653."

The intention of marriage betwixt Leonard Hayward, of the Pishe of Martocke, & Hester Squier, Pishe of Chilterne, was published on three several Lords Dayes in ye Pishe Church of Martocke, according to act, and were married the 23 day of November by George Sampson, Esq.

[In a very similar form follow all entries to June 1659, and G. Sampson, Esq., married the parties in most cases not otherwise specified.]

Roger Gauler & Elizabeth Roise .... 7 Dec. 1653
Robert Tayllor & Agnes Church .... 9 Jan.
William Ously & Siscily Press .... 27 Mar. 1654
James, son of James Burford, & Sarah, d. of Robert Tayllor, of Chilton Cantelo .. 27 Mar. 1654
John Baker, of Norton, & Agnes Harres .. 11 May "
Stephen Tucker & Joan Gibbs .. 15 May "
Thomas Jeanes & Agnes Meaker .. 18 May "
Thomas Ellis & Elizabeth Laurence .. 11 Sept. "
Henry Showre & Mary Ireland, w. .. 12 Sept. "
William Cross & Elizabeth Axe .. 30 Sept. "
Edward Rowe & Tomosen Greene, w. .. 3 Oct. "
John, son of John Brooke, & Joan Lane, of E. Chinnock .. 9 Oct. "
John, son of John Ashe, & Mary Clothier, of Castle Cary .. 1 Oct. "
John, son of John Rigge, of Ash, & Ann, d. of Joan Brook, of Mudford .. 13 Nov. "
William, son of John Maunder, & Elizabeth Goodden .. 31 Oct. "
Amos Pitterd & Tomosen Sanders [published 3 Lords Dais] .. 22 Oct. "
Francis, son of Michaell Rossiter, of Hardington, & Frances Byshopp .. 27 Nov. "
John Knight & Joan Leane, of Stoke Hamden, w. .. 7 Dec. "
Henry Culliford & Jane Arnold .. 28 Nov. "
William Howard & Elizabeth Goodsen [published] .. .. [date omitted]
Thomas Beaven & Elizabeth Ellis .. 6 Feb. "
Thomas Palmer & Edeth Prist .. 13 Feb. "
James Perrett & Mary Hewitt .. 22 Feb. "
William Hayward & Elizabeth Godden .. 27 Feb. "
John Dun, of Babcary, & Mary Pepe, d. of Richard Pepe .. 24 Mar. "
Alexander Deerum & Mary Burt, of Pen .. 21 May 1655
William Lane, of Load, & Margaret Hichfield, of Long Sutton, w. .. 22 Apr. "
John Dier & Ann Cheslett, both of Load married [No month] "
Robert, son of John Lavor, & Elizabeth, d. of Roberte Jeanes .. .. [No month] "
John Deare & Margaret Dunck, w. [published].. "
Samuell Prist & Elizabeth, d. of John Palmer 3 June "
Martock Marriages.

John Burssey & Mary Burnard, both of Load 21 June 1655
Henry Priddle & Alice Richards .. 23 June "
John Diomond & Philep Squier .. 16 July "
William Hoskens, glovier, & Joan, d. of Richard Morlly, of Mountegue .. 30 July "
John Dowding & Joane Calloe, both of Load 30 July "
Thomas Dier, of Load, & Lence, d. of Isake Hayward, of Castle Cary .. 8 Oct. "
Thomas Steere & Mary Harres .. 9 Oct. "
John Hatkens & Agnes Rowe .. 1 Nov. "
Robert Masters & Mary Spure .. 8 Nov. "
John Tayllor & Ann Lye .. 8 Nov. "
George Stone & Jeane Fox .. 8 Nov. "
Christopher Persons & Grace Philips, of Kings-bury .. 30 Nov. "
Samuell Hills & Elizabeth Wetmash .. 12 Nov. "
William Laurence & Joane Symons .. 20 Dec. "
Richard Stuckey, of E. Lambbrook, & Mary Gillard .. 20 Dec. "
John Shering & Elizabeth Franckombe .. 1 Feb. "
Thomas Harding & Hannah Cartter .. 20 Mar. "
Alexander Midleton & Agnes Culliford .. 24 Apr. 1656
Arthur Lomberd & Margaret Copp .. 26 May "
Richard Paine & Elizabeth Newton .. 2 June "
Thomas, s. of Barnard Gould, & Mary, d. of Mathew Trott .. 2 July "
Alexander French, of Crewkerne, & Margaret Leach, of Ash, w. .. 7 July "
Thomas Dier & Agnes Newman, both of Ash 7 July "
Thomas Curtice, of Marke, gent., & Mrs. Ann Goodden, of Ash [published at M. and married at Chew Magna] .. 26 June "
William Jordan & Margaret Pottenger .. 17 July "
Andrew Baker & Grace Church, w. .. 20 Aug. "
Richard Palmer & Elizabeth Elliott .. 25 Sept. "
Thomas Chaffie & Mary Stevens .. 20 Oct. "
Nicholas James & Ann Thicke [at Loade] .. 3 Nov. "
Robert Stegg & Mary Squier .. 13 Nov. "
Robert Blagdon & Elizabeth Ellis, w. [were published, etc.]
Thomas Glister & Elizabeth Tomson, w. .. 1 Dec. 1656
Charles Chaffie, of Stocke, & Honor Goodden, of Ash [were m. by Mr. James Stephenson, Minister of Martocke] .. .. 4 Dec. ”
William Stegg & Alice Parry, w. [were published, etc.]
John Legg & Dorothy Byshopp [published 3 times]
John Braine & Elizabeth Davy .. .. 2 Feb. ”
George Andrews, alias Newish, & Edith Dinnis 5 Feb. ”
William Copp & Elizabeth Wisman .. 30 Mar. 1657
Thomas Burrowe & Mary Janes .. .. 16 Apr. ”
John Dier & Margaret Sanders, of Crewkerne 19 May ”
John Geale & Margery Bennett, of Winssam 2 June ”
John Gould & Mary Elliott .. [day omitted] May ”
John Dier & Honor Colle .. .. 10 June ”
Henry Atwell & Christian Row .. .. 29 June ”
John Cartter & Ann Gealle [published, etc.]
William Corter & Dorothy Janes [published, etc.]
Nicholas Luckes & Rebekah Giles [published, etc.]
Thomas Janes & Elizabeth Ashe [married the (sic)]
Henry Suger & Elizabeth Chapline .. 31 July ”
Nicholas Coll & Katherne Currier [published, etc.]
Robert Hoskens & Ann Baker [by Mr. James St.] .. .. .. 11 Sept. ”
Nicholas Goodden & Elizabeth Bangar [published, etc.]
Thomas Somers & Jeane Pincherd [by Mr. St.] 19 Sept. ”
Mr. James Stephenson, minister of Martock, & Mrs. Susanna Lock “were married at Wimbledon in ye County of Surrey, by Mr. William Cooper” .. .. 8 Oct. ”
John Dier & Joane Lockett .. .. 16 Nov. ”
Robert Janes & Sarah Lavor [by Mr. St.] .. 19 Nov. ”
John England & Ann Sprackline .. .. 24 Nov. ”
“ Both of Odcombe, were married by Mr. Stephenson and published in ye market at South Petherton acc. to ye Act.”
Laurence Pall & Alice Farrer .. .. 26 Dec. ”
Martock Marriages.

Andrew Paine & Alice Bursey .. .. 10 Dec. 1657
James Hawkens & Elizabeth Orrenge [by Mr. St.] .. .. 6 Jan. "
John Porter & Joane Palmer [by Mr. St.] .. 2 Feb. "
William Frie, of Axbridge, & Elizabeth Sybly 28 Jan. "
John Rowell & Joane Bicknell, both of Stoke [by Mr. St.] .. 22 Feb. "
John Stunnarde & Elizabeth Symes [published, etc.]
John Axe & Mary Richards, both of Stoke .. 4 Mar. "
John Pinor, of Somerton & [.....] Hardman [published, etc.]
Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Moore .. 12 May 1658
John Chaffie & Agnes Wilcoxe .. 13 May "
John Paine & Elizabeth Gardner [by Mr. St.] 3 June "
Robert Glover & Edith Marks, both of S. Petherton .. .. 31 May "
John Farrer, of Aller, & Mary, daughter of John Prist [published, etc.]
John Rayson & Joane Atwell .. .. 1 Aug. "
Mr. Edward Stacy & Joan Mills .. 2 July "
John Seerestone, of Somerton, & Christian Matraverse [published, etc.]
Edward Samm & Joane Gouldwing, of Hones, Dorset [published, etc.]
Thomas Prior & Elizabeth Pall .. .. 30 Oct. "
Robert Chick & Elizabeth Culliford .. 4 Jan. "
Thomas Roise & Margarett Janes .. 12 May 1659
Nicholas Goodden & Susannah Gardner, of Holcombe, Devon [published, etc.]
Thomas Cribb & Alice Pope [published, etc.] .. — June "
John Pitterd, of Ham, & Eliza Illery .. 22 Sept. "
John Baker & Susana Culliford .. 24 Sept. "
Henry Culliford & Jane Arnold [by Mr. Vagg, Curatt] .. .. 7 Nov. 1660
Robert Bayly & Elizabeth Gardner .. 7 July "
John Burford & Hanah Roise .. 18 June "
Edward Lavor & Mary Dollen .. 21 Aug. "
Peter Buller & Grace Rugg [published, etc.]
Arthur Coll & Mary Clarke .. .. 11 July 1661

Somerset.—III.
John Davy & Joan Houchens .... 30 Sept. 1661
Mathew Boile & Elizabeth Tucker .... 7 Oct. "
Nicholas Janes & Agnes Gould .... 8 Oct. "
Robert Dixt & Mary Picher .... 9 Oct. "
Richard Burge & Honor Hyxe .... 10 Oct. "
John Janes & Joan Roise .... 16 Nov. "
William Crosse & Agnes Mumford .... 26 Apr. 1662

Humphry Pitterd & Mary Pitterd, both of this p. [were married in ye Parish Church of Martock in the time of Divine Service, by Mr. Call, Curate of Stoke, by ye Service Book, the 20th day of Jan. 1662.] .... 26 Jan. "

[A gap here.]

Thomas Newman & Mary Steer .... 29 Sept. 1664
William Sherwood & Joane Parsons .... 5 Oct. "
William Naish, of Muchelney, & Joane Smith, of Load .... 5 Oct. "
Edward Wearner & Jane Markes, of Kingsbury .... 10 Oct. "
William King & Joane Rodbird .... 27 Oct. "
John Wills & Margaret Dier .... 1 Nov. "

[End of Second Parchment Register.]

THIRD BOOK.

"The name of such of the parish of Martocke in the County of Sommerset as have bin married in the said parish since the 25th day of March, Anno Domini, 1666."

Francis Burge & Ellnor Gibbs .... 28 Apr. 1666
John Matravis & Elizabeth Burggis .... 30 Apr. "
John Legge & Joane Brooke .... 30 Apr. "
Edward Jeanes & Elizabeth Gibbs .... 16 May "
John Grimsteed & Mary Larkam .... 10 Nov. "
John Arbor & Elizabeth Bayly .... 3 Dec. "
George Goodden & Anne Goodden .... 29 Dec. "
Daniell Dyer & Joane Edmunds .... 14 May 1667
William Currier & Anne Cardole .... 15 May "
Thomas Rendole & Mary Peirce .... 28 Sept. 1668
John Meade & Elizabeth Gardner .... 11 Nov. "
Robert Rice & Margarett Westleeke .... 6 Feb. "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Cabbie &amp; Julian Symmons</td>
<td>16 Feb.</td>
<td>1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey Culliford &amp; Anne Parry</td>
<td>20 Feb.</td>
<td>1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rice &amp; Joane Hull</td>
<td>20 June</td>
<td>1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Drake &amp; Alice Wiles</td>
<td>26 June</td>
<td>1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Trott &amp; Mary Cannon</td>
<td>17 July</td>
<td>1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reade &amp; Joane Tucker</td>
<td>1 Aug.</td>
<td>1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tucker &amp; Elizabeth Giles</td>
<td>8 Oct.</td>
<td>1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Matravis &amp; Mary Lane</td>
<td>14 Oct.</td>
<td>1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Luckis &amp; Anne Perrin</td>
<td>2 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Trott &amp; Mary Pollard</td>
<td>1 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pullen &amp; Damaris Hayman</td>
<td>18 Oct.</td>
<td>1670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cattle &amp; Elizabeth Perrin</td>
<td>28 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Duncke &amp; Elizabeth Spratt</td>
<td>1 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Perrin &amp; Alice Harris</td>
<td>1 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bridges &amp; Susanna Brigge</td>
<td>8 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles King &amp; Joane Spratt</td>
<td>24 Apr.</td>
<td>1671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Sanders &amp; Joane Jeanes</td>
<td>7 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hill &amp; Joane Burtt</td>
<td>21 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emanuel Toleman &amp; Grace Stone</td>
<td>19 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jeanes, of Stoke, &amp; Susanna Baauton</td>
<td>1 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Chub &amp; Mary Bayly</td>
<td>20 May</td>
<td>1672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bishop &amp; Alie Fry</td>
<td>12 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Atwell &amp; Dorothy Wolly</td>
<td>7 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Flint &amp; Elizabeth Meaker, of Loade</td>
<td>2 Apr.</td>
<td>1673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Maudner &amp; Jane Clothyer</td>
<td>22 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniell Hutchens &amp; Jane Buttler</td>
<td>24 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hillard &amp; Anne Pullen</td>
<td>22 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Payne &amp; Anne Chant</td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Baauton &amp; Charity Glover</td>
<td>26 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Row &amp; Mary Saunders</td>
<td>3 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Venicott &amp; Joane Pallmer</td>
<td>2 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gibbs &amp; Anne Pynkion</td>
<td>25 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hurde &amp; Agnis Jeanes</td>
<td>14 Apr.</td>
<td>1674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Jeans &amp; Elizabeth Larcombe</td>
<td>10 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Isaac &amp; Margarett Pitterd, of Kingsbury</td>
<td>17 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Peter Yeard & Mary Moore          .. .. 8 Dec. 1674
William Boedar & Ruth Perrott, of Loade .. 2 Feb. "
Samuell Willmont & Elizabeth Hillard .. 2 Feb. "
Thomas Coxstone & Mary Thorne        .. 6 Apr. 1675
Thomas Westleek & Ann Apsey          .. 2 Aug. "
Richard Gould & Hester Weight        .. 6 Sept. "
John Davy & Anne Church              .. 2 Feb. "
William Dunke & Joane Dawe           .. 3 Feb. "
Edward Row & Frances Frances         .. 27 Mar. 1676
Robert Spratt & Mary Baber           .. 9 Oct. "
George Gooding & Elizabeth Cavey     .. 10 Oct. "
Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Knight       .. 15 Nov. "
James Porter & Mary Lane             .. 16 Nov. "
Roger Thorne & Sarah Sumers          .. 22 Nov. "
Richard Bayne & Margaret Snow        .. 27 Nov. "
Robert Gill & Jane Hutchens          .. 6 May 1677
Thomas Lane & Margarett Bishop       .. 26 June "
Thomas Lye & Anchorell Goodland      .. 23 July "
Joseph Elliott & Mary Harding, w.    .. 23 July "
Josias Jones & Elizabeth Taylor      .. 2 Aug. "
William Gould & Mary Row             .. 3 Oct. "
John Perkinn & Elizabeth Whorwood    .. 24 Nov. "
John Pallmer & Elizabeth Pullman     .. 27 Nov. "
Christopher Lye & Edith Porter       .. 13 Dec. "
John Rise & Jone Sherewood          .. 27 Dec. "
John Bayly & Alice Bayly             .. 21 May 1678
Thomas Travillion & Anne Burow       .. 29 May "
George Taylor & Elizabeth King       .. 16 Oct. "
Thomas Brown & Agnis Bayly           .. 10 June 1679
Alexander Pegon & Edith Gill         .. 2 July "
Samuel Westler & Jone Gander         .. 22 Nov. "
Thomas Lavor & Jone Bayly            .. 27 Jan. "
George Isaak & Elizabeth Tutchen, both of Kingsbury .. .. 3 May 1680
Thomas Gentle, of Ilbrewers, & Anne Carpenter .. .. 24 June "
Robert Dade & Elizabeth Casse        .. 28 Oct. "
Edward Glister & Margaret Cox        .. 16 Nov. "
John Spratt & Mary Bishop            .. 27 Dec. "
Thomas Garrett & Mary Pullen         .. 5 Apr. 1681
Edward Row & Mary Soper .. ..  3 Jan. 1681
Thomas Lane & Joane Helborne .. ..  23 May 1682
John Gander & Mary Pitterd .. ..  15 June  
Nathaniell Goodden & Anne Dyer .. ..  19 July  
Thomas Rayment & Elizabeth Paine .. ..  29 May 1683
George Plush & Anne Masters .. ..  13 June  
Thomas Pipe & Anne Lye .. ..  8 July  
Henry Hopkins & Grace Hart .. ..  19 July  
Robert Haswellwood & Christian Beaten .. ..  17 Sept.  
Joseph Paull & Elizabeth Brice, of Dinington 10 Apr. 1684
Robert Horten & Elizabeth Whitenoll, both of Kingsbury .. ..  25 Oct.  
George Isacke & Elizabeth Tolman .. ..  19 Jan.  
William Cornelyus, of Charcomb, & Elisabeth Palmar .. ..  11 Feb.  
William Hamlyn & Agnes Baker, of Ilmister 7 July 1685
Robert Sewet & Grace Burte, both of Northover .. ..  16 Aug.  
George Gibbs & Christian Rendell .. ..  12 Nov.  
Edward Musgrove & Elizabeth Moore .. ..  17 Nov.  
William Horwood & Mary Ffoord .. ..  5 Apr. 1686
Edward Row & Mary Richards .. ..  25 May  
John Hardman & Mary Parsons .. ..  30 May  
George Row & Mary Dyer .. ..  29 June  
John Prige & Elizabeth Wills .. ..  2 Nov.  
Thomas Paull & Joane Mitchell .. ..  26 Jan.  
Thomas Wax & Anne Clarke .. ..  2 Feb.  
Tobyas Burt & Elizabeth Row .. ..  17 May 1687
John Payne & Mary Bayley .. ..  3 June  
John Slape & Elizabeth Dyer .. ..  26 July  
Thomas Ringe & Elizabeth Burnet .. ..  9 Sept.  
Thomas Bull & Mary Gardner .. ..  3 Nov.  
William Cop & Margret Ockram .. ..  26 Dec.  
John Younge & Jane Somerset .. ..  17 Apr. 1688
James Mabbut, of Long Sutton, & Joane Par-sons .. ..  18 Apr.  
Thomas Pryor & Grace Chaffy .. ..  26 Apr.  
Samuell Williams & Dyannah Colle .. ..  27 May  

William Hatkins & Alice Paull 30 June 1688
Nicholas Pulman & Mary Syms 5 Nov.
William Mander & Joan or Elizabeth 14 Nov.
Henry Pitterd & Elizabeth Dyer 18 Nov.
Robert Townzen & Anne Paull 16 Sept. 1689
John Lye & Mary Pullman 2 Nov.
Henry Scrinen & Mary Perrot 2 Nov.
John Stegge & Mary Collings 9 June 1690
John Taylor & Joane Sanders 12 Nov.
Frances Seaward, of Bridgwater, & Elizabeth
Pallmer 15 Apr. 1691
Matthew Garrat & Dorothy Evens 15 Oct.
George Bursey & Ann Domany 5 Nov.
William Stickland & Elizabeth Payn 22 Dec.
William Elford & Mary Catle, both of Huish 4 Jan. 1691
[They brought a certificate from their Minister that their
Banns were 3 times published in the P'ish Church of Huish.]
John Pullman & Alice Burnard 16 May 1692
John Patch, of S. Petherton, & Mary Dyer 5 July
William Ousley & Elizabeth Read 4 Aug.
John Andrews & Jone Quantock 19 Jan.
John Lukcok & Joane Ford 29 July 1693
Thomas Cox & Mary Rendol 14 June
Robert Bishop & Mary Symons 11 Apr. 1694
Amos Cribb & Elizabeth Perry 4 July
John Indo or Jude (?) & Ann Sprakton 10 July
Robert Goodden & Mary Prist 30 July
Christopher Lye & Mary Bursey 2 Oct.
John Kinge & Ann Woodbery, both of East
Lambrook 26 Mar. 1695
Thomas Hill & Ann Squier 3 Apr.
Samuel Alford & Jane Gardner 7 Apr.
George Horwood & Joan Newman 1 Oct.
John Burge & Mary Pitterd 31 Oct.
Henry Rod & Mary Hobbs 5 Dec.
Edward Burford & Hanna Brimton 4 Feb. 1696
John Gi[a]rrod & Phillype Walles 25 May 1696
Nathaniell Goodden & Elizabeth Bayley 13 Sept.
Roger Thorn & Alice Bryant ...... 29 Sept. 1696
Robert Baley, alias Brodford, & Alice Jeanes 31 Dec. "
George Bishop & Susemus Read ...... 3 Jan. "
Mathew King & Elizabeth Newton ...... 13 Apr. 1697
James Bowder, of N. Curry ...... 8 Sept. "
John Legge & Jane Baker ...... 4 Dec. "
William Jeanes & Elizabeth Gooden ...... 4 Oct. 1698
George Sugar & Jesse Mash ...... 25 Dec. "
Petter Deave & Elizabeth Bayly ...... 29 Apr. 1699
James Burford & Rebekah Gibbs ...... 2 May "
John Smyth & Elizabeth James ...... 31 May "
William Cominge & Joane Pryor ...... 16 July "
John Taylor & Sarah Willcox ...... 27 July "
Alexander Ockram & Anne Curyer ...... 15 Oct. "
Thomas Goodden & Mary Yard ...... 15 Oct. "
William Seward & Elizabeth Hodges, of Yeovil 28 Nov. "
James Tucker, of Tintinhull, & Mary Cook ...... 14 Jan. "
James Patch, of S. Petherton, & Anne Salway ...... 1 Feb. "
Robert Jeanes & Rachill Jeanes, lic. ...... 14 June 1700
John Hitchfield, of Long Sutton, & Ann Trevilion ...... 23 June 1701
William Culliford & Mary Chaple ...... 28 Sept. "
John Moore & Joane Franklen ...... 5 Oct. "
Robert Hasslewood & Mary Curgar ...... 27 Oct. "
Petter Yard & Anne Gibbs ...... 6 Nov. "
William Gardner & Amy Parsons ...... 10 Nov. "
Robert Read & Rebecca Pottinger ...... 23 Dec. "
John Horsey & Dorcas Wood ...... 2 Mar. "
Nathaniell Gooding & Elizabeth Tucker ...... 21 Apr. 1701
William Gully & Sarah Gray ...... 25 Apr. "
William Hamlyn & Sarah Pottenger ...... 10 Aug. "
Alexander Midelton & Mary Steege ...... 29 Sept. "
Joseph Prod & Mary Luckes, alias Beckey ...... 20 Oct. "
John Guillard & Catherine Paull ...... 19 Dec. "
Edward Perrin & Joane Elliott ...... 2 Jan. "
Joseph Middleton & Joane Cribb ...... 8 Jan. "
John White & Mary Hook ...... 16 Feb. "
John Chislett & Mary Bowyar ........ 9 Mar. 1701
Richard Cossens & Mary Dyer ........ 11 Apr. 1702
John Indo & Mary Guillard ........... 27 Apr. 
Joseph Bleet & Mary Sally ............ 27 May 
Isack Hort & Mary Cooth .............. 6 Aug. 
John Palmer & Joane Shirwood ....... 2 Dec. 
William Burrow & Elizabeth Hallet ... 17 Dec. 
Edward Ireland & Mary Gillard ....... 5 Jan. 
Robert Burnard & Ann Prew ........... 26 Mar. 1703
Christopher Pipe & Mary Row ......... 29 July 
John Sprat & Elizabeth Sprat ......... 12 Sept. 
John Burnard & Hester Perrot ........ 18 Oct. 
Benjamine Palmer & Elizabeth Daniell ... 24 Oct. 
John Palmer & Rebecca Rogers, of Stoke-under-Hamdon ........ 5 Dec. 
Samuell Ireland & Elizabeth Stuckey ... 12 Dec. 
Richard Hewlate, of Muchelney, & Grace Pryor ........ 29 Dec. 
Clement Farnam & Hanna Hoopper ...... 4 Mar. 1705
John Coll & Elizabeth Vicary ........ 25 Apr. 1704
Laurence Paull & Edith Dun .......... 2 May 
Joseph Munckton & Elizabeth Weldon .... 9 May 
John Hewes & Rebecca Mead ........... 10 May 
John Flint & Susanna Edmonds ........ 17 May 
John Cox & Elizabeth Bursey .......... 4 June 
Thomas Cox & Elizabeth Garland ...... 15 June 
Richard Pryor & Elizabeth Slade ...... 18 June 
William Abbot & Mary Perry .......... 23 July 
Henry Style & Ann Copp ............... (sic) 31 Sept. 
Edward Ball & Ann Lavor ............. 2 Apr. 1705
Martock Marriages.

John Stuckey & Ciscela Bosgrow .. 19 Apr. 1705
John Lawrence & Ann Pipp .. 25 Apr. 1705
Richard Hewlet & Elizabeth Burge .. 5 May 1705
Thomas Garrat & Mary Were .. 14 July 1705
William Leager & Ann Trennex .. 2 Aug. 1705
Henry Stower & Joane Tibs, of S. Petherton, lic. .. 6 Aug. 1705
William Hutchens & Mary Fry .. 15 Aug. 1705
William Wills & Joane Reed .. 23 Aug. 1705
John Bartellet & Hester Jeans .. 1 Oct. 1705
William Perry & Alice Franklin .. 20 Oct. 1705
John Russell & Joane Bonnen, of S. Petherton .. 20 Dec. 1705

[This and the following page are signed at foot "Thomas Glister Register"].

William Porter & Mary Row .. 8 Jan. 1706
William Hill & Elizabeth Hurd .. 26 Mar. 1706
Robert Trott & Ann Perry .. 1 June 1706
John Goold & Joane Pitterd .. 30 June 1706
John Culliford & Mary Masters .. 2 July 1706
Robert Indow & Susannah Osler .. 8 July 1706
Richard Garret & Susan Hayns .. 8 Sept. 1706
William Wesslake & Ann Rowls, of Aventon .. 22 Oct. 1706
Robert Payn & Ann Maunder .. 22 Jan. 1707
John Wheller & Ann Smith .. 10 Feb. 1707
John Raison & Elizabeth Pryor, of Stock-under-Hambden .. 17 Feb. 1707
George Curtice & Ann [?Pexford], of Crewkern .. 20 Feb. 1707
John Legg & Ann Spratt .. 8 Apr. 1707
Robert Perrett & Avice Slape .. 14 Apr. 1707
John Prew & Deabro Wyatt .. 5 May 1707
Isaac Sherwood & Mary Richards .. 2 June 1707
George Michell, of N. Perret, & Ann Paul .. 21 June 1707
Thomas Lockyer & Elizabeth Hardyman .. 2 Sept. 1707
John Payn & Joan Goold .. 22 Dec. 1707
Samuel Tucker, of Ilchester, & Ann Howse, of Montague .. 25 Dec. 1707
John Hellyor, of Henton St. George, & Ann Syms .. 1 Jan. 1708
William Inder & Elizabeth King .. 9 Feb. 1708
Robert Brayn & Edith Cox .. [? June 1708]
Henry Mander & Mary Dymont .. [illegible]
Hezekiah Bery, of Winsam [Winscombe], & Mary Parsons ... ... ... 4 Jan. 1708
William Pulman & Mary Pipe ... ... ... 7 June 1709
John Plowman, of Long Sutton, & Sarah Triblye ... ... ... 2 Sept. "
Thomas Pryor & Jane Masters ... ... ... 26 Oct. "
John Mitchel & Mary Pullin ... ... ... 14 Dec. "
John Bayly & Mary Jeans ... ... ... 3 Dec. 1710
Lawrence Hutchings & Catherine Mattock ... ... ... 28 May 1711
Robert Cuff & Elizabeth Fry, of Somerton ... ... ... 1 Aug. "
Samuel Andrews & Elizabeth House ... ... ... 2 Oct. "
John Garland & Elizabeth Porter ... ... ... 28 Oct. "
John Cox & Mary Elliott ... ... ... 7 Feb. "
John Tucker & Mary Haslewood ... ... ... 1 Oct. 1712
Edward Glister & Grace Richards ... ... ... 15 Dec. "
Joseph Jeans & Joan Westcott ... ... ... 10 May 1713
William Sherwood & Elizabeth Lock ... ... ... 5 Oct. "
Henry Slape & Mary Riggs ... ... ... 26 Dec. "
John Chant & Eliz. Perren, of S. Petherton ... ... ... 30 Mar. 1714
Robert Whorwood & Margaret Mander ... ... ... 15 July "
Thomas Rogers & Susan Cole ... ... ... 11 Sept. "
Samuel Cole & Mary Culliford ... ... ... 20 Sept. "
Robert Gillard & Ann Porter ... ... ... 5 Oct. "
Henry Adams & Mary Butler ... ... ... 25 Nov. "
Luke England & Rebecca Tucker ... ... ... 19 Dec. "
Henry Garland & Jean Bruton ... ... ... 17 Apr. 1715
Thomas Mitchell & Mary Hillard ... ... ... 18 Apr. "
John Goodden & Thomzen Palmer ... ... ... 26 June "
Henry Hardyman & Ann Wills, of Petherton ... ... ... 24 July "
Henry Pittard & Susannah Hatkins ... ... ... 17 Oct. "
Abraham Rogers, of Nort., & Ann Bayly ... ... ... 26 Dec. "
Thomas Pryor, of Mountecute, & Mary Saunders ... ... ... 26 Dec. "
Henry Cole & Jeane Hatkins ... ... ... 2 Jan. "
Benjamin Chaffie, of Stoak, & Elizabeth Pittard ... ... ... 14 Jan. "
John Tucker & Mary Gillard ... ... ... 2 Feb. "
John Rabbits & Ann Glover, of Kingsbury ... ... ... 3 Apr. 1716
John White, of Petherton, & Mary Bishop ... ... ... 9 Apr. "
Robert Master & Elizabeth Pain ... ... ... 18 May "
Thomas Garland & Elizabeth Isaac ... ... ... 16 July "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Bartlett, of Odcomb, &amp; Susannah Gould</td>
<td>31 July 1716</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gee &amp; Alice Pryor, of Mountecew</td>
<td>27 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gillard &amp; Elizabeth Popp</td>
<td>29 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cribb &amp; Grace Druce</td>
<td>25 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Arden &amp; Mary Cannon</td>
<td>20 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hopkins &amp; Ann Mead</td>
<td>17 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuell Ireland &amp; Grace Wallis</td>
<td>12 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lukcock &amp; Mary Weaver</td>
<td>22 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Aishelford, of North Perrott, &amp; Mary Gooden</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Field &amp; Alice Baylie</td>
<td>11 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Parkin &amp; Mary Stuckey</td>
<td>2 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Rose &amp; Luce Dycker</td>
<td>15 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hamlyn &amp; Sara Musgrow</td>
<td>23 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Tucker &amp; Catherine Sherrin</td>
<td>19 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Mander &amp; Grace Payn</td>
<td>16 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gillard &amp; Mary Priest</td>
<td>19 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Shugar &amp; Mary Casway</td>
<td>5 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Sherren &amp; Ruth Porter</td>
<td>20 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Whorwood &amp; Edeth Perrat</td>
<td>21 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gooden &amp; Mary Taylar</td>
<td>27 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pipe &amp; Joane Norish</td>
<td>7 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Whorwood &amp; Sara Vagg</td>
<td>7 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cox &amp; Mary Richards</td>
<td>1 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Glister &amp; Mary Geale</td>
<td>4 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rase &amp; Elizabeth Sanders</td>
<td>6 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Syms &amp; Bethaniah Goodden</td>
<td>27 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cox &amp; Elizabeth Rogers, of Nort.</td>
<td>3 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Strong &amp; Edeth Strong, of Yeovil</td>
<td>27 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Row &amp; Mary Rod</td>
<td>1 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thomas Gould & Susan Gardner .. .. 7 Nov. 1721
Thomas Williams, of Vag, & Elizabeth Young 24 Dec. 
Edward Hatkins, of Tintenhull, & Elizabeth
Rix .. .. .. 26 Dec. 
Henry Jeanes & Mary Bishop .. .. 31 Dec. 
Mathew Hutches & Mary Squire .. .. 16 Jan. 
Robert Blagdon & Rebecca Withy, of Lymington .. .. 27 Mar. 1722
George Guppie & Ann Everton, both of Yeovil 27 Mar. 
William Lavor & Elizabeth Woodd .. .. 3 May 
William Isaac & Joane Hatkins .. .. 8 May 
William Cleve & Mary Hamlyn .. .. 20 May 
John Sherren & Ann Gould .. .. 22 July 
William Horsey & Elizabeth Horsey, both of Somerton .. .. 8 Oct. 
Thomas Cuming & Dinah James .. .. 26 Feb. 
Thomas Jeanes, of Stoak, & Mary Hatkins 12 May 1723
David Bell & Elizabeth Talbot, of Bulley .. .. 3 June 
John Monk & Elizabeth Tock .. .. 21 July 
Henry Mitchell & Mary Chislett .. .. 1 Sept. 
William Gillard & Elizabeth Hillard .. .. 30 Dec. 
William Culliford & Sarah Shugar .. .. 14 Jan. 
William Horwood & Mary Shugar .. .. 7 June 1724
William Stickland & Jeane Burford .. .. 9 Aug. 
John Indo & Rebecca Gerrar .. .. 11 Aug. 
Peter Latewood, of Odecomb, & Mary Abbott .. .. 16 Sept. 
Thomas Hill & Hannah Tucker .. .. 5 Nov. 
Thomas Hatkins, of Yeovil, & Elizabeth Mander .. .. 7 Nov. 
Thomas Mander & Susan Haslewood .. .. 22 Nov. 
Thomas Shepheard & Joane Indo .. .. 19 Dec. 
John Trenchard & Mary King .. .. 27 Dec. 
Samuel Weaver & Ann Elliott .. .. 28 Dec. 
Obadiah Jeanes & Joane Gliaster .. .. 29 Dec. 
Peter Stone & Mary Gould .. .. 10 Jan. 
Joseph Richards & Mary Virgin .. .. 24 Jan.
William Glover & Ann Leane ... 25 Jan. 1724
Edward Perren & Bell Taylar ... 29 Mar. 1725
Robert Whorwood & Ann Burge ... 30 Mar. "
Thomas Gooden & Margarett Lye ... 31 Mar. "
William Bishop & Sarah Burford ... 4 Apr. "
Roger Baker & Alice Genge, both of Penn ... 26 Apr. "
Thomas Lawrence & Mary Humphrey ... 6 June "
William Lavor & Ann Gooden ... 8 June "
William Chant & Rachel Mitchell, both of Stoak ... 15 June "
William Mander & Ann Sym ... 27 June "
William Hamlyn & Elizabeth Pyn ... 27 July "
Isaac Slowcomb & Magdalen Hedgcock, of West Coker ... 10 Aug. "
John Fawn, of Stoak, & Dynah Cox ... 22 Aug. "
Henry Bicknell & Edeth Prigg, both of Drayton ... 19 Sept. "
Thomas Chead & Mary Sebrough, of Yeovil ... 20 Sept. "
William Weaver & Elizabeth Newton ... 20 Oct. "
William Gould & Sarah Tayler ... 17 Nov. "
John Gould & Martha Ring ... 25 Nov. "
Henry Mander & Ann Lye ... 30 Nov. "
George Dymock & Sarah Wallis ... 10 Jan. "
John Westcott & Mary Leane ... 10 Apr. 1726
Samuel Masters & Susannah Laty ... 25 May "
Alexander Syms & Sarah Hodges, of Ivel-chester ... 13 June "
John Rogers & Elizabeth Sprat ... 2 Aug. "
Robert Rice & Ann Bishop ... 9 Oct. "
John Cox & Jess Shugar ... 13 Oct. "
Henry Gardner & Mary Sharlike ... 8 Feb. "
Mr. William Smith & Mrs. Mary Moore ... 14 Feb. "
Edward Rudd & Mary Law ... 21 Feb. "
Drury Hardyman & Susan Lawrence ... 2 Apr. 1727
Henry Baily & Mary Hatkins ... 25 June "
William Hooper & Elizabeth Palmer ... 25 June "
John Maysh & Ann Rod ... 26 June "
Thomas Scriven & Patience Pittard ... 23 Aug. "
Thomas Neale, of Kingsbury, & Mary Gould ... 21 Sept. "
John Goodden & Edeth Palmer ... 28 Sept. "
Nathaniel Geale & Elizabeth Bull ... ... 30 Sept. 1727
William Bishop & Joane Burridge ... ... 3 Nov. 
John Shoomake & Joane Andrews ... ... 13 Dec. 
John Jeanes & Martha Morrish, of Petherton 18 Dec. 
John Gray, alias Lye, & Elizabeth Doutch ... ... 10 Jan. 
Edward Gould & Ann Gillard ... ... 7 Feb. 
William Welshire & Elizabeth Palmer ... ... 23 Mar. 
James Burford & Ann Laver ... ... 30 Apr. 1728
Robert Andrews & Elizabeth Gillard ... ... 18 May 
Thomas Gould & Alice Hooper ... ... 29 May 
George Gooden & Mary Sprat ... ... 30 June 
Richard Riddard & Mary Adams, of Hard- ington ... ... ... ... ... 5 Oct. 
Lawrence Tayler & Grace Tayler ... ... 4 Nov. 
Cornelius Shoomake, of Aler, & Mary Newton 5 Dec. 
John Whithead & Elizabeth Monkton ... ... 24 Dec. 
John Goodden & Jeane Burt ... ... 24 Dec. 
Robert Perrat & Susan Indo ... ... 27 May 1729
John Haukins & Thomasin Row ... ... 28 May 
Thomas Hattews & Elizabeth Wateen ... ... 8 July 
James Thorn, of Stoak, & Mary Jeanes ... ... 20 July 
John Garland & Mary Jeanes ... ... 27 July 
Bernard Fry & Hester Tucker ... ... 11 Aug. 
John Horwood & Anne Burford ... ... 16 Oct. 
Peter Davy & Betty Pricket ... ... 1 Nov. 
William Rowsell & Jean Gould ... ... 5 Apr. 1730
William Mander & Elizabeth Sherren ... ... 23 Apr. 
John Goodden & Jeane Gully ... ... 27 Apr. 
Danniell West & Joane Rugg, both of Montecute 10 May 
Edward Ball & Elizabeth Goodden ... ... 11 May 
John Pitman & Anne Pitman ... ... 16 May 
John Cole & Elizabeth Cribb ... ... 2 June 
Robert Slape & Susan Baily ... ... 8 July 
John Mander & Grace Cole ... ... 1 Aug. 
John Bishop & Grace Farnham ... ... 9 Aug. 
George Syms & Joane Andrews ... ... 16 Aug. 
John Callow & Elizabeth Burge ... ... 12 Sept. 
Thomas Osmen & Elizabeth Mines ... ... 22 Sept. 
Thomas Toleman, of Shepton Beauchamp, & Sarah Taverner ... ... ... ... ... 5 Nov. 

Lawrence Casswell, of Combe St. Michael, & Honor Andrews .. .. .. 15 Dec. 1730
John Cleeve & Esther Winter, of Ivelchester 20 Dec. ''
John Ring & Anne Andrews .. .. 3 Jan. ''
Henry Munden, of Beamister, & Elizabeth Williams .. .. .. 28 Jan. ''
Peter Tyler & Joane Burge .. .. 28 Feb. ''
William Mattock & Mary Banbury .. 13 May 1731
Thomas Hill, alias Cole, & Mary Pitman .. 26 May ''
George Glister, parish clerk, & Tryphena Horwood .. .. .. 8 June ''
Andrew Payn & Mary Cousins .. .. 16 June ''
Lawrence Paul & Christian Priddle .. 6 July ''
Thomas Mander & Anne Paul .. .. 22 July ''
William Bishop & Mary Brown .. .. 17 Aug. ''
Robert Stickland & Mary Hulett .. .. 26 Sept. ''
John Cousins & Joane Hunt .. .. .. 8 Nov. ''
Richard Cox, of Stoak-sub-Hamden, & Susannah Elliott, of S. Petherton .. 20 Nov. ''
James Burford & Rebecca Yard .. .. 23 Dec. ''
Thomas Perrat & Hannah Willy .. .. 28 Dec. ''
John Jeanes & Sarah Bishop .. .. .. 3 Apr. 1732
Joseph Moon & Anne Prigg .. .. .. 30 Apr. ''
John Barrett & Hannah Marks .. .. .. 20 June ''
John Gillard & Elizabeth Yard .. .. .. 6 July ''
Robert Perrett & Susannah Leach .. .. .. 2 Aug. ''
Thomas Chisslett & Susana Latey .. .. .. 6 Aug. ''
John Hooppper & Susanah Wheller, alias Cox 10 Aug. ''
William Gardner & Mary Scriven .. .. .. 19 Aug. ''
George Shoomake & Edeth Wayt .. .. .. 1 Oct. ''
William Perren & Joane Flint, both of Load 18 Oct. ''
George Cox & Anne Paine .. .. .. .. 2 Nov. ''
William Horwood & Ann Tailar .. .. .. 8 Nov. ''
William Hamlyn & Sarah Pottinger .. .. .. 3 Jan. ''
Henry Goodden & Mary Horwood .. .. .. 29 Jan. ''
William Cole & Elizabeth Ransom .. .. .. 15 Apr. 1733
John Flint & Anne Culliford .. .. .. .. 3 May ''
John Chisslett & Mary Burge .. .. .. 21 May ''
Thomas Wornar & Elizabeth Burt .. .. .. 25 June ''
John Jenkins & Anne Hudson, both of Yeovill 22 July ''
Somersetshire Parish Registers.

Samuell Maish & Mary Latey ..... 12 Sept. 1733
John Triely & Mary Burnard ..... 13 Sept. "
William Philips & Elizabeth Wirwood, both of Haselboro ..... 23 Sept. "
Robert Bailey & Annie Thorne ..... 7 Oct. "
William Mander & Mary Hatkins ..... 18 Oct. "
Jacob Target, of Blackford, & Margery Elliot, of Haselboro ..... 29 Oct. "
Samuell Hillyard & Elizabeth Brownsey ..... 17 Dec. "
Samuell Bryant & Anne Bailey ..... 19 Feb. "
John Rogers & Mary Dement ..... *15 Apr. 1734
William Bryant & Elizabeth Palmer ..... 28 Apr. "
Richard Ax & Sarah Bishop ..... 8 May "
John Gaylard, of Long Sutton, & Anne Pulman, of Load ..... 13 June "
John Bailey & Catherine Mattock ..... 23 June "
Thomas Fossey & Mary Brownsey [he] ..... 24 June "
John Hallett, of Merryott, & Sarah Rich, of Crewkerne ..... 26 June "
Thomas Haydon & Anne Davis ..... 30 June "
John Baker & Elizabeth Glister ..... 30 June "
John Gaylard & Joan Marshalsea, both of Barington ..... 15 July "
Amoz Sanders & Christian Mander ..... 10 Aug. "
Giles Crane, of Street, & Mary Hutchins ..... 12 Aug. "
Abraham Hatkins & Elizabeth Caims ..... 3 Sept. "
John Beaton & Mary Brayn ..... 21 Sept. "
Mr. John Rice, sen., & Joane Patten ..... 3 Oct. "
William Dunck & Sarah Coggin, of Somerton ..... 9 Oct. "
Thomas Cox & Elizabeth Bailey ..... 17 Oct. "
Thomas Sherwood & Sarah Hyde ..... 2 Dec. "
Phillipp Rodbard & Mary Brayn ..... 2 Jan. "
John Burnard & Mary Slape, both of Load, w. ..... 26 Jan. "
Joseph Dampier & Mary Culliford ..... 28 Jan. "
John Hooopper & Mary Clark ..... 8 Feb. "
Hugh Casswell & Mary England, both of Barrington ..... 11 Feb. "

* Thomas Bowyer signs the two pages at foot, which include Marr. from 1734 to 1740 inclusive.
Joseph Bishop, of Long Sutton, & Elizabeth Lock

Charles Rayson & Elizabeth Andrews

Martin Ring & Mary Gundry

William Bailey & Elizabeth Staple

Richard Cozens, of Long Sutton, & Edeth Hunt, of Chiselborough

The Rev. Mr. William Hawkings, minister of Kingsbury, & Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Mr. Thomas Bowyer, Vicar of Martock

John Bailey & Susannah Wills

John Edwards & Elizabeth Drayton, both of Barrington

Joseph Fricker & Elizabeth Mattock

Gideon Geard & Catherine Beek, both of Mounticue

Andrew Taverner, of Stoak-sub-Hamdon, & Grace Callow

Samuel Richards & Anne Gould

Joseph Copper & Mary Burford

Robert Burnard & Sarah Patten

Thomas Bishopp & Hanah Spratt

James Bennett, of Pudimoor, & Mary Cox

Daniell Butcher & Elizabeth Pittard

Franciss Haydon & Mary Harding

Obadiah Martin & Ruth Westcott

William Gapper, of Winsham, & Joane Bartlett, of E. Chinnock

William Churchill, off. of Excise, & Susanna Slape, w.

Robert Palmer & Mary Edwards

William Symonds & Frances Wilkison

Robert Stower & Susan Louch, of Barington

Richard Westlake & Jeane Nevill

William Brice & Anne Patten

William Hoskins, of Hazilborough, & Joane Warry, of West Coker

Henry Cole & Mary Middleton

Thomas Lowcock & Elizabeth Cuff

William Shoomake & Anne Hewlutt

Somerset.—III.
Samuel Isaac & Grace Miliner .......... 15 Apr. 1738
William Perren & Mary Elliott .......... 17 Apr. "
John Hatkins & Elizabeth Pulman .......... 26 Apr. "
Christopher Parsons & Margot Wills .......... 27 Apr. "
Robert Lane & Elizabeth Collins, both of Ivelchester .......... 31 Aug. "
Henry Rodd & Eleanor Rendell .......... 16 Oct. "
Joseph Moon, w., & Mary Eavery, w. .......... 27 Dec. "
Stephen Emstes & Mabella Lavor .......... 25 Apr. 1739
John Hicks, of Mudford, & Jeane Lockyer .......... 23 Apr. "
Benjamin Bonnell & Anne Patten .......... 22 May "
Mr. Henry Newton & Mrs. Anne Slade .......... 4 June "
Roger Pall, of Pitney, & Mary Whellow .......... 16 Sept. "
John Wayt & Susana Rogers .......... 14 Oct. "
Stephen Westcott & Edeth Pipe .......... 20 Oct. "
Francis House, of Peddletown, & Sarah Andrews .......... [?] "
Mr. John Thorn, w., & Mrs. Elizabeth Owen, w. .......... 7 Jan. "
Joseph Andrews & Elizabeth Greenham .......... 9 Apr. 1740
John Hart & Anne Gray .......... 1 May "
John Peddle, of Somerton, & Elizabeth Leg .......... 4 July "
John Drayton & Mary Baker, both of Barrington .......... 6 July "
Thomas Mander & Mary Mander .......... 15 Nov. "
William Indoe & Frances, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Foster, of Long Sutton, lic. .......... 8 Dec. "
Francis Male & Edeth Hendy, both of Barrington .......... 25 Dec. "
Richard Cains & Mary Pipe .......... 14 Jan. "
Thomas Whellow & Mary Mattock .......... 27 Jan. "
John Barrett, excise off., & Mary Horsey .......... 30 Apr. 1741
Robert Bailey & Betty Isaac .......... 3 June "
Mr. Thomas Westerdale & Ann Drayton .......... 31 Aug. "
Thomas Hamlyn & Sarah Huff .......... 2 Sept. "
John Osborn & Mary Bailey .......... 1 Oct. "
George Mander & Anne Austin .......... 5 Oct. "
Mathew Glister & Jane Waters .......... 9 Apr. 1742
Martock Marriages.

James Perratt & Abigail Brownsey
John Perren & Love Culliford, both of Load
William Raisin & Eve Fuller, both of Bar-
John Hallett & Ann Hallett, both of Barrington
William Hill & Anne Lye
John Berriman, of Barrington, & Elizabeth
Hallett, of W. Chinnock
Thomas Pall [Hall ?] & Mary Slade
Edward Densillow & Elizabeth Burnard
Henry Gullidge & Sarah Palmer
John Hancock & Elizabeth Hendy, both of
Barrington
Samuel Mattock & Alice Paul
Samuel Tuckar & Mary Vagg
John Goodland & Eleanor Maish
John Stone & Mary Allen
John Ralph & Joan Prankerd
John Andrews & Anne Cuff
William Yard & Susana Slape, w.
George Gardner & Susana Daniells
John Allen & Anne Hartt
Henry Gullidge & Mary Row
John Shoomake & Elizabeth Hill
John Jeans & Mary Bullen
John Flint & Anne Glister
William West & Magdalen Lowcock
William Andrews & Eleanor Bull
Thomas Pittard & Margaret Guillard
Henry Mattock & Mary Culliford
James Hartt & Mary Ralph alias Gale
John Cox, w., & Anne Newton, w.
John Hart & Joan Clark
William Reynolds & Elizabeth Bailey
John Barrow, w., & Jone Mitchell, w., both of
Load
Samuel Gale & Jone Bullen
Matthew Weakly & Sarah Prankerd
John Jeans & Betty Dollwood
Stephen Glister & Hanah Clark

20 Apr. 1742
26 May
18 Aug.
15 Nov.
29 Nov.

1 Jan.
3 Feb.
14 Feb.
9 Apr. 1743

21 Apr.
18 June
21 June
20 Nov.
25 Mar. 1744
25 Apr.
27 Apr.
14 June
15 June
24 July
11 Sept.
12 Sept.
23 Sept.
4 Oct.

15 Apr. 1745
15 Apr.
25 Apr.
6 May
15 May
19 May
28 May
4 June

13 Sept.
9 Nov.
17 Nov.
26 Nov.
Robert Palmer, w., & Elizabeth Legg, w. .. 1 Jan. 1745
William Morrice & Betty Stower, both of Barrington .. .. 13 Jan. "
John Gaylard & Elizabeth Pittard .. .. 30 Mar. 1746
William Hallett, of Barrington, & Elizabeth Best, of Shepton .. .. 1 Apr. "
James Winter & Margery Baker, both of West Coker .. .. 16 Apr. "
Phillip Cole & Edeth Harwood .. .. 16 Apr. "
John Burnerd, of Long Sutton, & Bethey Curtice .. .. 23 Apr. "
Stephen Curtice & Susana Newell .. .. 23 Apr. "
William Bonning & Mary Hallett, both of Barrington .. .. 28 Apr. "
Edward Jacob & Sarah Templeman .. .. 19 May "
William Collins & Mary Lavor, both of Queen Camel .. .. 11 Aug. "
Jacob Whitehead & Elizabeth Hoskins, both of Hazelborough .. .. 18 Aug. "
George Allen & Constance Gear, both of Barrington .. .. 8 Oct. "
Thomas Trott & Anne Palmer .. .. 15 Nov. "
Edward Glister & Abigall Winter .. .. 21 Jan. "
Henry Pittard & Joannah Snow .. .. 25 Feb. "
Henry Paul, of Winshan, & Jeane Mander .. .. 2 Mar. "
Benjamin Cuff & Mary Beel .. .. 2 Mar. "
George Horwood & Elizabeth Garland .. .. 6 May 1747
John Weakly & Mary Hillyard .. .. 16 Aug. "
Edward Lowcock, w., & Anne Pullman, w. .. .. 2 June 1748
Robert Gaylard & Joane Perren .. .. 15 Aug. "
Samuel Gooden & Mary Taylor .. .. 24 Aug. "
John Mander & Jeane Ireland .. .. 7 Sept. "
Jonathan Brown, of Kingsbury, & Martha Gooden .. .. 8 Sept. "
John Pullman & Sarah Gooden .. .. 8 Sept. "
Daniell Boocher & Susana Bailey .. .. 26 Sept. "
Samuell De Lamont & Elizabeth Rogers .. .. 25 Dec. "
John Taylor & Mary Glover .. .. 25 Dec. "
Thomas Indoe & Sarah Isaac .. .. 3 Jan. "
William Curtice & Anne Hopkins .. .. 16 Jan. "
Martock Marriages.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Groom &amp; Name of Bride</th>
<th>Date of Marriage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hamlyn &amp; Elizabeth Bull</td>
<td>25 Jan. 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bishop &amp; Elizabeth Mander</td>
<td>4 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Forth &amp; Joan Indoe</td>
<td>4 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. William Adams &amp; Mrs. Anne Palmer</td>
<td>4 Apr. 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Daubinett &amp; Elizabeth Bonning, both of Barrington</td>
<td>29 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Richards &amp; Mary Davy</td>
<td>6 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Chuffie &amp; Elizabeth Gee</td>
<td>10 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Perry &amp; Mary Trively, w.</td>
<td>24 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuell Gale &amp; Elizabeth Stone</td>
<td>15 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hannan &amp; Anne Gamlen, both of Audre, lic.</td>
<td>29 Apr. 1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Caswell, of Chard, &amp; Jane Male, by certificate</td>
<td>1 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Taylor, of Barrington, &amp; Elizabeth Gould, of Shepton Beauchamp, by certificate</td>
<td>7 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Tuckar &amp; Mary Gooden</td>
<td>20 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Prankerd &amp; Allice Pittard</td>
<td>4 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hewlitt &amp; Catherine Snow</td>
<td>30 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pittman &amp; Elizabeth Williams</td>
<td>11 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustin Batten &amp; Mary Townzen, both of Ilmister</td>
<td>5 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Garland &amp; Dorothy Geare</td>
<td>3 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Horwood &amp; Susana Greenham</td>
<td>25 Apr. 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hartt &amp; Eleanor Spracklyn</td>
<td>28 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dunk &amp; Elizabeth Field</td>
<td>3 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Indoe &amp; Susana Glover</td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rogers &amp; Anne Gold</td>
<td>30 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Horsey &amp; Esther Perrot</td>
<td>2 Dec.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"Be it remembered that by an Act of Parliament made in the 24th year of the reign of King George the Second the old style was abolished and the new style took place, so the date was to be altered on the 1st day of January, and not on the 25th day of March as before."

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Groom &amp; Name of Bride</th>
<th>Date of Marriage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Shoomake &amp; Elizabeth Indoe</td>
<td>13 Apr. 1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuell Meaker &amp; Mary Chappell</td>
<td>27 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Cox &amp; Mary Cox</td>
<td>21 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gillard &amp; Elizabeth Symonds</td>
<td>28 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuell Gale &amp; Mary Beaton</td>
<td>1 Sept.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
William Collins & Mary Andrewes, both of Yeovil, lic. . . . . 1 Oct. 1752
John Hooper & Susana Gardner . . . 7 Oct. ,
William Hartt & Anne Vinsen . . . 23 Dec. ,
John Chizlett & Elizabeth Brown, both of Tintinhall . . . . . 14 Feb. 1753
John Bishopp & Elizabeth Hill . . . 24 Apr. ,
William Sugg & Elizabeth Allen . . . 28 Apr. ,
Robert Every & Mary Cribb, at Load . . 3 June ,
Martin Ring & Betty Richards . . . 11 June ,
John Murley & Mary Ralph . . . 17 June ,
Henry Gaylard & Mary Mander . . . 14 July ,
Ambrose Murley & Grace Hurd . . . 11 Aug. ,
William Weaver & Grace Geare . . . 14 Oct. ,
Samuel Pipe & Mary Flint, both of Load . . 24 Oct. ,
John Robbins & Mary Wine or Wines [sic], both of S. Petherton . . . 26 Dec. ,
William Taylor & Elizabeth Sugg, of Merriott . . . . . 15 Jan. 1754
Mr. John Potenger, w., & Mrs. Anne Newton, w., lic. . . . . 21 Jan. ,
William Sherrin & Mary Curtice . . . 26 Jan. ,
William Garland, or Currier, & Mary Genge 4 Feb. ,
William Middleton & Elizabeth Beele . . . 5 Feb. ,
Robert Barther, of Puddimore, & Mary Hobbs, of Lymington, lic. . . . . 14 Mar. ,
John Prior & Anne Waggot . . . 20 Apr. ,
William Horwood & Susanna Jeanes . . . 6 May ,
James Middleton & Elizabeth Haukins . . . 13 May ,

Volume IV.

William Britton & Joan Taylor, s. . . 26 May ,
William Gaylard, w., & Barbara Cox, s. . . 26 Aug. ,
Joseph Harding & Susanna Palmer . . . 1 Oct. ,
John Gould, labourer, & Hannah Wilton, s., of Montacute . . . . . 13 Oct. ,
Samuel Dimock & Anne Ralph . . . 23 Nov. ,
William Gould & Mary Horwood . . . 29 Jan. 1755
1757]

Martock Marriages. 71

William Pittard & Jane Lye .. .. 3 Feb. 1755
George Reed & Sarah Prior .. .. 21 May „
Samuel Pipe & Mary Dimock .. .. 7 June „
Thomas Pipe & Susannah Wart .. .. 23 June „
Christopher Tatchil, of Combe St. Nicholas, &
   Elizabeth Hawkens, w., lic. .. .. 26 June „
Edmund Oram, of Street, w., & Martha
   Dymock, w., lic. .. .. 2 July „
William Rogers & Mary Baily .. .. 29 July „
William Strickland & Elizabeth Gooden, lic. 10 Aug. „
John Legg & Sarah Dollin .. .. 19 Aug. „
John Priddle, of Tintenhull, b., & Mary Baily, lic. 9 Sept. „
Thomas Hopkins & Jane Pitcher .. .. 29 Oct. „
Thomas Burt, of Load, & Susannah Perrot .. .. 13 Nov. „
William Shumart & Anne Pearce .. .. 29 Dec. „
William Cullyford, taylor, & Catherine Mander 24 Jan. 1756
William Casswell & Mary Bussoll .. .. 18 Apr. „
William Palmer & Honour Pullman .. .. 26 Apr. „
James White, mercer, & Hannah Cole, s., lic. 20 May „
Thomas Mattock, husbandman, & Jane
   Marsh, s. .. .. .. 8 June „
Samuel Hollway, linman, & Hannah Palmer, s. 14 Aug. „
John Perren, w., & Sarah Hamlyn, both of Load 13 Sept. „
John Perry, of Prodon in Somerton, & Martha
   Field .. .. .. 21 Sept. „
John Hopkins, baker, & Elizabeth Burnard, s. 27 Oct. „
Robert Curtis, of South Perrot, Dorset, &
   Martha Newton, lic. .. .. .. 5 Nov. „
John Glover, labourer, & Anna Marsh, s. 25 Nov. „
Robert Cooper & Mary Hawkwell .. .. 5 Dec. „
James Hamlyn & Mary Stow, w. .. .. 6 Dec. „
William Hill & Esther Shoemant .. .. 27 Dec. „
Thomas Knight & Grace Palmer .. .. 31 Jan. 1757
Robert Patten & Mary Gooden .. .. 12 Apr. „
Edward Yetman & Mary Baily .. .. 16 Apr. „
Thomas Barnard, of Somerton, Somerset, &
   Sarah Inder .. .. .. 16 Apr. „
Edward King & Joan Cox .. .. 29 May „
John Smith, of Ilton, Somerset, & Betty Hard-
   ing, lic. .. .. .. .. 30 June „
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gould &amp; Elizabeth Gooden</td>
<td>21 Aug. 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Payn &amp; Susana Stear</td>
<td>15 Sept. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jeanes &amp; Betty Perrot</td>
<td>21 Sept. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadham Lyte Browne, of Chilthorn, Dorset, &amp; Elizabeth Rice, lic.</td>
<td>13 Nov. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Dolwood, of South Petherton, &amp; Mary Harding, lic.</td>
<td>17 Nov. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Patten &amp; Sarah Masters, lic.</td>
<td>23 Dec. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rogers &amp; Mary Reed</td>
<td>18 Jan. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt. Bayly, farmer, &amp; Elizabeth Whitehead, s.</td>
<td>27 Mar. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Rogers &amp; Lucy Ralph</td>
<td>27 Mar. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Scriven &amp; Mary Bayly, w., lic.</td>
<td>13 Apr. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Row &amp; Mary Prankard</td>
<td>1 June &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deays Ingram &amp; Joan Hawkins</td>
<td>11 July &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gooden, of Yatworth, &amp; Ann Damer, lic.</td>
<td>20 July &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Butcher &amp; Elizabeth Keeby</td>
<td>19 Aug. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Shumart, w., &amp; Mary Jeans, w.</td>
<td>28 Aug. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brown, b., &amp; Mary Glover, s.</td>
<td>5 Sept. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard England, of Kingsbury, b., &amp; Mary Doble, lic.</td>
<td>3 Jan. 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Snow, labourer, &amp; Hannah Cox</td>
<td>27 Jan. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cole, of West Dolish, w., &amp; Jane Paul, w.</td>
<td>12 Feb. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lye &amp; Mary Trioly</td>
<td>25 Feb. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Guard &amp; Elizabeth Perratt</td>
<td>25 Feb. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Jerrard, of Halstock, Dorset, &amp; Joan Bishop</td>
<td>16 Apr. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Inder &amp; Anne Perren</td>
<td>21 Apr. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Haydon &amp; Elizabeth Gibs</td>
<td>6 May &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Frost, of Ilminster, &amp; Elizabeth Sparks</td>
<td>7 May &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Doble &amp; Anne Inder, with consent of her parents</td>
<td>8 May &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Masters &amp; Elinor Bullen</td>
<td>31 May &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Pipe &amp; Edith Horwood</td>
<td>25 June &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Weaver &amp; Elizabeth Isaac</td>
<td>7 Sept. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Cox &amp; Mary Payne</td>
<td>26 Sept. &quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Horwood, labourer, & Mary Manning, s. 23 Oct. 1759
John Russ, of Tintinhull, & Eva Gooden, otherwise Brown 12 Nov. "
John Richards, of Stoke-under-Hamdon, & Margaret Isaac 4 Dec. "
John Lye & Anne Bayly 6 Jan. 1760
William Newton & Letitia Coleman 14 Jan. "
Robert Patten, w., & Mary Maish, w. 18 Feb. "
John Hawkins, w., & Mary Hopkins, of Yeovil, w., lic. 28 Feb. "
William Collins, of Compton Dundon, & Margaret Harding 13 Apr. "
William Hart, w., & Joan Sparks, w., lic. 21 Apr. "
Thomas Lawrence & Christian Templeman, of Merriot 27 May "
Joseph Good, clerk, b., & Mary Bowyer, maiden, lic. 31 July "
William Knight, w., & Elizabeth Culliford, maiden 28 Sept. "
William Burt, w., & Elizabeth Scriven, maiden 29 Oct. "
Richard Peden & Susana Furnidge 12 Jan. 1761
William Sumach, labourer, & Elizabeth Drayton, s. 26 Jan. "
John Elford, husbandman, & Grace Bishop, s. 27 Jan. "
Stephen Westcott, b., & Anne Bishop, maiden, lic. 2 Feb. "
Thomas Legg, w., & Margaret Chambers, maiden 3 Feb. "
William Murlise & Mary Locock 22 Mar. "
Samuel Bryant & Mary Cox 5 Apr. "
John Buckland & Susana Trivly 7 Apr. "
John Hazelwood, labourer, & Sarah Newton, s. 23 Apr. "
William Bicknell, b., & Anne Adams, maiden, lic. 24 May "
Robert Gillard, labourer, & Anne Gould, s. 24 May "
Edward Ball, gent., & Hannah Rice, maiden, lic. 2 June "
James Tucker, husbandman, & Anne Bayly, maiden 16 June "
Thomas Trott, farmer, & Susana Palmer, maiden 18 June "
Joseph Monkton, carpenter, & Mary Perrat, s. 22 June "
Henry Taylor & Elizabeth Dusson. 28 June "
Edward Horwood & Elizabeth Ozmond ... 6 Sept. 1761
Joseph Lock & Anne Tucker ... 13 Sept. "
Clement Morey & Mary Hurwood ... 23 Sept. "
William Bishop & Allice Pullman ... 27 Sept. "
Robert Trott, butcher, & Hannah Bishop, maiden ... 2 Nov. "
Joseph Perratt, w., & Anne Scriven, maiden... 7 Dec. "
Thomas Cox, w., & Elizabeth Zeager ... 25 Jan. 1762
William Bishop, b., & Diana Mattick, maiden, lic. ... 26 Jan. "
Joseph Gillard, labourer, & Anne Lawrence, maiden ... 8 Feb. "
James Pipe, shearman, & Elizabeth Bryant, maiden ... 23 Feb. "
Amos Saunders, labourer, & Mary Willmont, s. ... 11 Apr. "
Joseph Taylor, woolcomber, & Anne Douch, mantua maker ... 9 May "
John Williams, husbandman, & Ann Dymock, s. ... 11 May "
Tobyas Edney, husbandman, & Sarah Skillen, s. ... 11 May "
Joseph Coopper, w., & Elizabeth Mitchell, s. ... 16 May "
John Ralph, labourer, & Ann Hazelwood, s. ... 17 May "
William Lye, shearman, & Mary Douch, mantua maker ... 1 June "
John Strove, of Stoke-under-Hamdon, & Joana Bishop ... 21 June "
Samuel Phillips, mason, & Mallakee Cox, s ... 27 June "
George Hartt, farmer, & Elizabeth Cox, s., lic. ... 30 June "
Philip Rodford, cordwainer, & Sarah Haydon, s. ... 9 Aug. "
Samuel Smith, of Bedminster, Somerset, & Hannah Andrews, lic. ... 18 Aug. "
Edward Locock, w., & Avis Perratt, old maiden ... 21 Aug. "
Richard Cox, mason, & Susana Taylor, s. ... 21 Aug. "
William Taylor, w., & Susanah Stower, of Lopen, w ... 25 Oct. "
Ananias Sparks, linen weaver, & Anne Bryant, s. ... 26 Oct."
William Butcher, labourer, & Sarah Bishop, s. ... 16 Nov. "
Thomas Lye & Joan Lawrence, of Merriot ... 30 Nov. "
Thomas Coggan, butcher, b., & Anne Hamlyn, s. ... 9 Dec. "
John Hoopper, labourer, & Joana Bishop, s. ... 12 Dec. "
Thomas White, labourer, & Diana Bayly, s ... 30 Jan. 1763
William Pulling, labourer, & Mary Pryor, s... 24 May 1763
Thomas Burge, labourer, & Mary Richards,
of Stoke-under-Hamdon, s... 30 July "
John Gooden, labourer, & Susana Daniels,
of South Petherton, s... 2 Sept. "
John Gooden, labourer, & Diana Hunt, s... 5 Sept. "
Thomas Jeans, of Long Sutton, & Mary
Patten, lic... 24 Sept. "
William Snow, w., & Elizabeth Chizlett,
maiden... 23 Apr. 1764
Edmund Dimick, weaver, & Ann Parsons, s.
William Bryant, of Long Sutton, labourer,
& Betty Hillyard, s., with consent of
parents... 7 May "
John Hardeman, b., & Sarah Drew, maiden
William Watkins, labourer, & Ann Inder, s.
John Gale, alias Ralph, labourer, w., & Betty
Parsons, maiden... 24 May "
Robert Rice, labourer, & Susana Chant,
servant-maid... 26 May "
Richard Cox, w., & Mary Skillen, maiden
Samuel Dimmick, w., & Eliz. Jeans, maiden
Robert Andrews, b., & Hannah Trott, w., lic
William Horwood, carpenter, & Betty Inder, s.
Samuel Williams, labourer, & Eleanor Foord, s.
John Masters, cordwainer, w., & Hannah
Trott, s... 17 Oct. "
John Wornar, carpenter, & Sarah Andrews, s.
John Butcher, husbandman, & Mary Hoopper, s.
Robt. Butler, cordwainer, & Mary Butler, s., lic.
William Mitchell, labourer, & Mary War-
button, s.
John Hewlit, or Monkton, labourer, & Eleanor
Chizlett, w.
William Hopkins, shoemaker, & Martha
Gould, s... 17 Feb. "
Robert Greenham, w., & Mary Cribb, maiden
Charles Day, labourer, & Ann Williams, w., lic.
Thomas Brayne, farmer, & Sarah Bishop,
s., lic... 13 May "
... 5 Apr. 1766
John Beck, of South Petherton, w., & Ann Kebby, s., lic. 20 Apr. 1766
Emanuel Hamlen, velmonger, & Elizabeth Sherwood, s. 18 May
Giles Hayward, b., & Elizabeth Abbot, w. 30 June
James Trivly, labourer, & Mary Gooden, s. 13 July
James Parsons, w., & Betty Irish, s. 30 July
Joseph Fricker, mason, & Betty Hoopper, s. 10 Aug.
Anthony Field, blacksmith, & Ann Osmond, s. 23 Aug.
William Lye, labourer, & Elizabeth Raison, s. 14 Sept.
John Taylor, collar-maker, & Mary Vickory, s. 15 Sept.
James Pitman, baker, & Mary Kains, s. 8 Oct.
William Brayn, w., & Mary Jeans, w. 3 Mar. 1767
John Tuckar, labourer, & Mary Chizlet, s. 19 Apr.
Francis Hartt, butcher, & Ann Pullman, s. 28 Apr.
John Bussell & Elizabeth Richards, lic. 3 May
James Gardner, labourer, & Mary Hutchins, s., lic. 15 Sept.
Samuel Skillin & Ann Sparks 21 Sept.
William Tuckar, labourer, & Joan Gould, s. 18 Oct.
Samuel Gale, w., & Mary Patten, w., lic. 14 Jan. 1768
Robert Bishop & Elizabeth Swain 3 Apr.
Jeremiah Dimick & Mary Isaac 5 Apr.
William Trott, labourer, & Betty Rogers, s. 11 Apr.
William Elford, labourer, & Susana Moze, w. 25 Apr.
Thomas Palmer, of S. Petherton, & Ann Knight, s., lic. 27 Apr.
James Horsey & Mary Gumner, of Lopen 5 May
James Horwood & Joan Cole 15 May
Richard Sandiford, of West Chinnock, & Elizabeth Palmer, w. 23 May
Thomas Pullman, linsey maker, & Elizabeth Beaton, s. 29 May
William Pipe, of Stapleton, & Rachael Culliford, of Long Load, lic. 27 June
John Lilly & Susannah Pipe, lic. 29 June
Thomas Dyer, labourer, & Mary Perren, s. 7 Aug.
Robert Adams, of South Petherton, b., & Mary Patten, s., lic. 9 Aug.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Parties</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9 Sept. 1768</td>
<td>Alexander Simms, of Ilchester, &amp; Elizabeth Gooden, \textit{lic.}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Sept.</td>
<td>John Currier, shearman, &amp; Honour Stuckey, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Oct.</td>
<td>Edward Hamlin &amp; Elizabeth Walker, w., \textit{lic.}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Nov.</td>
<td>James Field, blacksmith, &amp; Hannah Jacob, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Nov.</td>
<td>William Langdon, b., &amp; Nancy Bonnell, s., \textit{lic.}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Dec.</td>
<td>John Tucker, husbandman, &amp; Mary Rodford, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Jan. 1769</td>
<td>Thomas Wornar, husbandman, &amp; Ruth Glover, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Feb.</td>
<td>Joseph Perrat, w., &amp; Mary Cumin, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Feb.</td>
<td>William Prigg, tallow chandler, &amp; Sarah Rodd, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Feb.</td>
<td>Richard Perry, of Hazelbury Plucknet, &amp; Frances Dyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Feb.</td>
<td>John Bonnell, b., &amp; Ann Drew, s., \textit{lic.}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Mar.</td>
<td>James Butler, b., &amp; Elizabeth Adams, s., \textit{lic.}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Apr.</td>
<td>John Cox, labourer, &amp; Ann Palmer, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Apr.</td>
<td>John Culver, labourer, &amp; Sarah Cole, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 May</td>
<td>William Bayly, carpenter, &amp; Jane Beaton, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 May</td>
<td>Samuel Haydon, w., &amp; Elizabeth Casswell, m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 July</td>
<td>William Gale, cloth weaver, &amp; Elizabeth Pipe, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Aug.</td>
<td>Samuel Rogers, weaver, &amp; Margaret Bryant, s., \textit{lic.}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Aug.</td>
<td>Edward Gillard, labourer, &amp; Mary Williams, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Sept.</td>
<td>John Gibbs, fellmonger, &amp; Susana Hamlin, glover, \textit{lic.}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Oct.</td>
<td>William Morey, labourer, &amp; Susana Pheadon, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Oct.</td>
<td>Samuel Cole, w., &amp; Mary Rogers, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Oct.</td>
<td>John Horwood, cordwainer, &amp; Mary Horwood, servant-maid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Oct.</td>
<td>Thomas Gale, shearman, &amp; Joan Bryant, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Oct.</td>
<td>John Hooper, mason, &amp; Hannah Paul, s., \textit{lic.}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Nov.</td>
<td>Andrew Pain, husbandman, &amp; Sarah Newton, s., \textit{lic.}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Jan. 1770</td>
<td>John Chaffey, dowlas weaver, &amp; Mary Sanders, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Jan.</td>
<td>John Burge, labourer, &amp; Grace Robb, s., \textit{lic.}</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wm. Parsons, taylor, & Elizabeth Cole, s., lic. 26 Jan. 1770
Joseph Manning, labourer, & Joana Andrews, s. 31 Jan. "
Robert Manning, labourer, & Mary King, s. 31 Jan. "
George Pullman, husbandman, & Elizabeth Brayn, s. 12 Feb. "
Henry Coate, of Langport, mason, & Mary Sherwood, s. 12 Mar. "
George Sparks, of Stoke-under-Hamdon, victualler, w., & Prudence Avery, w., lic. 21 Mar. "
John Andrews, carpenter, & Susana Culliford, s. 16 Apr. "
John Rogers, w., & Joana Southey, w. 8 May "
James Perrat, husbandman, & Catherine Flocks, s. 8 May "
Henry Elford, husbandman, & Elizabeth Jennings, s. 23 May "
Samuel Garland, thatcher, & Mary Hunt, s. 5 July "
William Landman, organist, b., & Hannah Barrett, w., lic. 19 July "
Thomas Hamlin, b., & Joan Aish, s., lic. 8 Aug. "
William Westcott, surgeon, & Ann Potenger, s., lic. 11 Oct. "
Robert Wood, b., & Mary Rice, maiden, lic. 27 Dec. "
Henry Cary, of Long Sutton, b., & Avis Perren, s., lic. 27 Dec. "
William Hooper, carpenter, & Margaret Dwelly, s. 17 Jan. 1771
John Glover, w., & Elizabeth Pullen, w. 3 Feb. "
John Meaker & Mary Elliott, lic. 7 Feb. "
John Summers, of Combe St. Nicholas, & Hannah Guppy 11 Feb. "
William Hackwell & Sarah Jacob, both of Hazelbury Plucknett 3 Apr. "
Richard Bayly, cordwainer, & Hannah Hart, of Long Sutton, s., lic. 21 Apr. "
Samuel Howe, of Aller, husbandman, & Anna Taylor, s. 29 Apr. "
William Pittard, linen weaver, & Mary Westcott, s., lic. 7 June "
Francis Hart, butcher, & Elizabeth Pullman, s., lic. 11 June "
James Rice, of Tintinhall, labourer, & Mary Rendle, mantua maker............. 23 June 1771
Robert Bishop, labourer, & Mary Ozmond, s......................................... 8 Sept. ,
Edward Yetman, w., & Mary Northcott, w.............................................. 4 Nov. ,
Thomas Cary & Elizabeth Lilly, lic.......................................................... 27 Dec. ,
Samuel Gooden, weaver, & Jane Mattick, s............................................. 9 Jan. 1772
William Pittard, w., & Hannah Brown, s.................................................. 3 Mar. ,
John Mitchell, labourer, & Ann Palmer, s............................................... 3 Mar. ,
John Ring, labourer, & Prudence Mander, s............................................. 6 Apr. ,
Joseph Crabb, of Langport, & Susan Yard, lic...................................... 20 Apr. ,
William Godden, blacksmith, & Sarah Mander or Raison.......................... 24 May ,
Henry Scriven, w., & Ann Harris, of Long Sutton, s............................... 4 Aug. ,
Robert Patten, w., & Elizabeth Bagshaw, w., lic..................................... 24 Aug. ,
William Wood, gent., & Mary Cole, s., lic............................................. 8 Sept. ,
Samuel Dally, of Crewkerne, & Hannah Goodson, s., lic............................. 9 Oct. ,
Joseph Cox, w., & Sarah Pullman, w., lic................................................ 11 Nov. ,
Thomas Pitt, of Chard, bricklayer, & Mary Pester, s., lic.......................... 29 Dec. ,
Thomas Hilborne, mason, & Jane Rogers, s............................................. 30 Jan. 1773
John Sperring, of Kingsbury, shoemaker, & Sarah Horsey, s........................ 15 Feb. ,
William Rodford, labourer, & Mary Bunstone, s...................................... 17 Feb. ,
John Pain, b., & Elizabeth Knight, w., lic............................................. 21 Feb. ,
John Cribb, labourer, & Honour Inder, s............................................... 11 Apr. ,
William Gardner, cloth weaver, & Ellis Meecham, s................................ 30 May ,
William Burford & Grace Pope, s............................................................. 1 June ,
John Stocker, miller, & Elizabeth Budge, s............................................. 8 June ,
William Dunn, otherwise Coggan, labourer, & Martha Locock, s.................. 31 July ,
Robert Cary, b., & Elizabeth Cary, w..................................................... 7 Oct. ,
John Chizlet, shoemaker, & Ruth Shoote, s............................................. 7 Oct. ,
George Shoemaker, shoemaker, & Elizabeth Weaver, w............................... 17 Oct. ,
John Gale, otherwise Ralph, labourer, & Susana Westlake, s...................... 18 Oct. ,
Robert Gaylard, labourer, & Jane Mattock, s.......................................... 31 Oct. ,
David Brown, of Kingsbury, b., & Sarah Brown, s. 18 Nov. 1773
John Murly, w., & Jane Mattock, w. 25 Nov. "
Edward Lavor, labourer, & Betty Doule, s. 10 Jan. 1774
John Flint, yeoman, & Betty Button, servant 9 Feb. "
Philip Prior, of Stoke-under-Hamdon, farmer, & Betty Pipe, s., lic. 5 Mar. "
Joseph Payn, husbandman, & Mary Larvis, servant 9 Apr. "
Thomas Perren, labourer, & Ann Simms, s. 24 Apr. "
William Lovell, husbandman, & Mary Inder, servant-maid 7 May "
Thomas Oliver, b., & Margaret Knight, s., lic., and consent of parents 5 July "
John Masters, labourer, & Isabella Gaylard, s. 24 July "
William Richards, of Stoke-under-Hamdon, shepherd, & Sarah Saturley, s. 26 July "
Benjamin Moore, w., & Joan Ingram, w. 14 Aug. "
Matthew Weakly, labourer, & Mary Howlit, s. 28 Aug. "
Thomas Daniel, labourer, & Elizabeth Lye, s. 8 Sept. "
William Brayn, w., & Ann Burford, s. 3 Oct. "
John Weakly, labourer, & Rebecca Locock, s. 9 Oct. "
Isaac Witcomb, of Doulting, b., & Elizabeth Inder, s., lic. 15 Nov. "
William Collins, of Mudford, & Elizabeth Hutchins 5 Jan. 1775
Joseph Rodford, barber, & Mary Pipe, s. 9 Jan. "
John Bishop, labourer, & Mary Shoemaker, s. 13 Feb. "
James Middleton, labourer, & Eliz. Frickar, s. 25 Mar. "
George Horwood, blacksmith, & Tryphena Flint, s. 16 Apr. "
John Parsons, of Queen Camel, & Elizabeth Wood, s., and maiden, lic. 25 Apr. "
James Gaylard, labourer, & Sarah Gorton 6 May "
John Chaffye, w., & Joana Chedsy, w. 29 May "
William Walter, of Charlton Mackrell, labourer, & Susana Pitman, s. 29 May "
Joseph Andrews, weaver, & Mary Field, s. 1 June "
Robert Westcott, of Hatch Beauchamp, b., & Mary Bonnell, s., lic. 6 June "
Jonah Simmons, labourer, & Allice Andrews, s. 14 June 1775
William Stone, cordwainer, & Hannah Isaac, s. 11 Sept. "
James Morey, labourer, & Mary Sims, s. 18 Sept. "
Edward Horwood, w., & Ann Cox, w., lic. 18 Oct. "
William Glover, labourer, & Ann Marshalsea, s. 20 Oct. "
Wm. Gooden, blacksmith, w., & Jane Hood, s., lic. 24 Oct. "
Samuel Lawrence, cordwainer, & Mary Richards, s. 30 Oct. "
John Glover, linen weaver, & Mary Vile, s. 6 Nov. "
Robert Leach, gentleman, & Mary Bryant, s., lic. 7 Nov. "
John Cox, labourer, & Hannah Spratt, s. 19 Nov. "
George Raison, labourer, & Susana Murly, s. 6 Dec. "
William Richards, blacksmith, & Betty Stocker, s. 11 Dec. "
William Raison, labourer, & Mary Mattock, s. 14 Dec. "
Francis Bryant, labourer, & Elizabeth Tuckar, s. 12 Feb. 1776
John Squire & Elizabeth Moors, s., consent of guardians 27 Feb. "
John Sherrin, tallow chandler, & Elizabeth Burnard, s. 24 Apr. "
Thomas Gooden, b., & Hannah West, s. 15 May "
James Hamlin, w., & Elizabeth Lye, maiden 21 May "
John Shoemaker, w., & Mary Hooper, maiden 10 June "
John Moon, servant man, & Mary Every, s. 21 Aug. "
John Pim, of Stowgumber, tallow chandler, & Hannah Ax, s., lic. 30 Oct. "
Stephen Glister, w., & Sarah Rafe, s. 16 Nov "
James Mattick, Thatcher, & Grace Isaac, s. 3 Nov. "
Benjamin Burroughs, of Somerton, brazier, & Phebe Beaton, s., lic. 4 Nov. "
John Prior, w., & Diana Row, maiden 12 Dec. "
George Trood, of Drayton, farmer, & Susana Palmer, s., lic. 28 Jan. 1777
Charles Patten, taylor, & Ann Rogers, s., both of Load 10 Feb. "
Thomas Andrews, weaver, & Elizabeth Ralph, s. 1 Apr. "
Thomas Glister, taylor, & Ann Spurry, s. 1 Apr. "
Samuel Isaac, carpenter, & Eleanor Hull, s. 3 Apr. "
Edward Garland, b., & Ann Taylor, s., lic. 11 Apr. "
Henry Isaac, w., & Ann Sherwood, s. 15 Apr. "

Somerset.—III.
Henry Slade, b., & Hannah Humphreys, s., lic. 17 June 1777
Thomas Edmonds, of Curry Rival, & Mary Ouldham, s., lic. 1 Sept.
John Ring, w., & Sarah Locock, s. 18 Oct.
William Sugg, w., & Grace Gooden, s., lic. 2 Nov.
Esau Hallet, of Chiselborough, & Joan Andrews 2 Nov.
John Phelps, linen weaver, & Martha Locock, breeches maker 17 Nov.
Thomas Burt, w., & Mary Burford, s. 23 Nov.
Briant Bartlett, shoemaker, & Betty Gaylard, s. 8 Dec.
James Hill, shoemaker, & Love Perren, s. 1 Jan. 1778
John Dyer, linman, & Mary Kebby, s. 1 Jan.
Robert Bayly, butcher, & Sarah Horwood, s. 25 Jan.
Thomas Squire, with consent of guardians, & Mary Bishop, s. 16 Feb.
James Hutchins, of Stoke-under-Hamdon, husbandman, & Sarah Lee, servant-maid 26 Mar.
Joseph Tuckar, labourer, & Elizabeth Rogers, servant-maid 14 Apr.
Robert Weakly, labourer, & Hannah Horwood, s. 10 May
William Gooden, blacksmith, w., & Ann Cains, s., lic. 17 May
Charles Elliott, tallow chandler, & Susana Pipe, s., lic. 6 July
Thomas Gooden, yeoman, w., & Elizabeth Langdon, s., lic. 19 Aug.
William Langford, labourer, & Mary Perren, s. 22 Aug.
William Elliott, yeoman, & Hannah Patten, s., lic. 20 Sept.
John Beaton, of Stoke-under-Hamdon, & Hannah Slocombe, s., lic. 1 Oct.
Robert Stear, of South Petherton, labourer, & Elizabeth Burt 6 Oct.
William Patten, gent., w., & Mary Patten, w., lic. 8 Oct.
Aaron Locock, labourer, & Mary Ashelford, s. 19 Oct.
Abraham Isaac, cordwainer, & Ruth Hartt, s. 3 Nov.
William Howlit, labourer, & Betty Dunk, s. 17 Nov.
Peter Yard, labourer, & Betty Gaylard, s. 11 Dec.

William Lye, w., & Mary Lawrence, of Merriott .................................................. 18 Jan. 1779
John Hall, butcher, & Ruth Isaac, s., lic. ................................................................. 1 Mar. 
Joseph Inder, labourer, & Ann Raymond, s. ......................................................... 13 Apr. 
Joseph Oram, labourer, & Thomazin Swaine, s. ..................................................... 19 Apr. 
John Yard, labourer, & Mary Goodland, s. .............................................................. 12 June 
John Ring, labourer, & Esther Pipe, s. ....................................................................... 5 July 
Thomas Mander, pensioner, & Hannah Middleton, s. ........................................... 22 July 
John Halkins, w., & Mary Sherren, w. ..................................................................... 11 Aug. 
Henry Phelps, labourer, & Martha Rowse, s. ......................................................... 23 Aug. 
William Weaver, w., & Susana Palmer, w. .............................................................. 24 Aug. 
John Patten, farmer, & Thomazin Knight, s. ............................................................. 23 Sept. 
William Murly, w., & Margaret Hazelwood, s. ....................................................... 10 Oct. 
Simon Gundry, of Rampisham, Dorset, shoemaker, & Sarah Hull, s., lic. .......... 28 Nov. 
Robert Jeans, labourer, & Mary Hooper, s. ............................................................... 20 Dec. 
William Haggett Richards, of Kingsbury Episcopi, & Ann Bayly, lic. .................... 3 Feb. 1780
John Gould, labourer, & Elizabeth Ring, s. .............................................................. 27 Mar. 
William Locock, labourer, & Honour Elford, s. ..................................................... 9 Apr. 
John Williams, painter, & Elizabeth Langford, s., both of Load .............................. 12 Apr. 
Samuel Cox, labourer, & Mary Pittard, s. ................................................................ 9 May 
John Sims, shearmen, pensioner, w., & Peninnah Westlake, s. .............................. 16 May 
John Taylor, collar maker, w., & Elizabeth Isaac, s. ................................................ 6 June 
John Tatchel, labourer, & Elizabeth Perrat, s. ......................................................... 4 June 
George Pipe, labourer, & Elizabeth Knight, s. ....................................................... 11 June 
John Spratt, cordwainer, & Mary Hartt, s. ............................................................... 11 July 
John Curtis, of Load, labourer, & Sarah Drayton, of Load ........................................ 30 July 
Thomas Pittard, labourer, & Allice Every, s. ............................................................. 31 Aug. 
Henry Rawlins, clerk, & Elizabeth White, s., lic. ..................................................... 5 Sept. 
William Masters, labourer, & Diana Warr, s. ........................................................... 29 Oct. 
Samuel Pullman, velmonger, & Ann Every, s. ......................................................... 13 Nov. 

G 2
James Parsons, labourer, & Joan Humphreys,  
   s., \textit{lic.}  
  4 Dec. 1780

Thomas Tuckar, carpenter, & Mary Inder, s.  
Joseph Tuckar, butcher, & Ann Templeman,  
   of Stoke-under-Hamden, s.  
  18 Dec.  

James Gale [or Ralph], cloth weaver, & Betty 
   Winter, s.  
  26 Dec.  

John Maunder, thatcher, & Grace Perrott, s.  
William Pipe, w., & Mary Cossins, s., \textit{lic.}  
  26 Feb.  

Richard Oram, w., & Ann Chizlet, s., both of 
   Load  
  28 Feb.  

John Taylor, labourer, & Grace Cribb, s.  
Thomas Dight, carpenter, & Mary Palmer, s.  
Joseph Williams, carrier, & Sarah Perren, s.  
  4 June  

William Gould, labourer, & Jane Perry, s.  
Joseph Cox, farmer, & Joan Patten, s.  
Job Hansford, farmer, & Ann Bishop, s.  
  15 June  

Robert Elliott, labourer, & Martha Masters, s.  
Thomas Knott, of Stockland, Dorset, tanner,  
   & Mary Anstice, s., \textit{lic.}  
  30 July  

John Duck, of South Petherton, labourer, &  
   Ruth Lawrence, s.  
  5 Aug.  

Benjamin Bayly, labourer, & Susana Garland, s.  
Jesse Williams, labourer, & Lidia Perratt, s.,  
   both of Load  
  21 Aug.  

Richard Westlake, labourer, & Ann Sims, s.  
George Kingwill, of Odcombe, carpenter, &  
   Rebecca Harding, s., \textit{lic.}  
  23 Aug.  

John Cox, labourer, & Betty Patten, s.  
William Jefferys, of Bath, b., & Deborah  
   Cary, s., \textit{lic.}  
  15 Oct.  

Wm. Gillan, labourer, & Elizabeth Masters, s.  
George Adams, gent., & Mary Fry, s., \textit{lic.}  
  18 Nov.  

Robt. Parsley, carpenter, & Elizabeth Taylor, s.  
Benjamin Middleton, labourer, & Elizabeth  
   Chard, s.  
  5 Feb. 1782

Thomas Taylor, of West Chinnock, farmer, &  
   Hannah Cossins, s.  
  31 Mar.  

Samuel Dimmick, of Bedminster, labourer, &  
   Elizabeth Hull, s.  
  2 Apr.
1783] Martock Marriages.

William Stagg, of Montacute, labourer, & Rebecca Vile, s. .. .. .. 15 Apr. 1782

Robert Hansford, of Lothers, Dorset, farmer, & Ann Hokpins, s. .. .. .. 18 Apr. "

Wm. Sticklin, dowlas-weaver, & Anne Pipe, s. .. .. .. 22 Apr. "

Thomas Bishop, cordwainer, & Joana Cole, s., lic. & consent of parents .. .. .. 10 June "

James Rogers, cordwainer, & Ann Slocomb, s. .. .. .. 25 Aug. "

William Hill, cordwainer, w., & Mary Langford, w. .. .. .. 25 Aug. "

Joseph Lock, w., & Grace Howlit, s. .. .. .. 29 Dec. "

Philip Spratt, cordwainer, & Ann Taylor, confectioner .. .. .. .. 8 Jan. 1783

Henry Rogers, labourer, & Ann Pipe, s. .. .. .. 26 Jan. "

Thomas Hill, cordwainer, & Ann Garland, s. .. .. .. 28 Jan. "

George Bartlett, of Lother, Dorset, gent., & Elizabeth Trott, s., lic. .. .. .. 1 Feb. "

Thomas Hamlin, gent., & Ann Adams, s., lic. .. .. .. 19 Feb. "

Abraham Bayley, labourer, & Elizabeth Horwood, s. .. .. .. .. 22 Apr. "

Joseph Edmonds, of Broadway, labourer, & Susanna Culliford, s. .. .. .. 23 Apr. "

Thomas Pain, husbandman, & Elizabeth Prior, of Stoke-under-Hamden, w., lic. .. .. .. 28 Apr. "

Richard Pipe, labourer, & Grace Spratt, s. .. .. .. 4 May "

Richard Palmer, of Stoke-sub-Hamdon, labourer, & Mary Gould, s. .. .. .. 11 May "

William Hardy, shoemaker, & Susana Gardner, s. .. .. .. .. 11 May "

Samuel Sugg & Charity Plowman .. .. .. 13 May "

John Crib, labourer, & Susana Gould, of South Petherton, s., lic. .. .. .. 15 July "

Thos. Slocombe, labourer, & Mary Mattock, s. 20 July "

Thomas Dwelly, butcher, & Elizabeth Tavener, mantua maker .. .. .. .. 28 July "

Thomas Axe, shoemaker, & Elizabeth Bandfield, mantua maker .. .. .. .. 9 Oct. "

[N.B.—This is the first couple that have been married in this Church since the first day of October, when the Act commenced for laying a duty thereon of 3d., which was paid.]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Stocker</td>
<td>watchmender</td>
<td>Trott</td>
<td>30 Oct. 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Knight</td>
<td>farmer</td>
<td>Goodden</td>
<td>25 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Beaton</td>
<td>plumber, glazier</td>
<td>Joana Bishop</td>
<td>7 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Knight</td>
<td>labourer</td>
<td>Ann Palmer</td>
<td>16 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Cox</td>
<td>w., Ann Pipe</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Hannam</td>
<td>of Kingweston</td>
<td>Ann Palmer</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sugg</td>
<td>labourer</td>
<td>Hester King</td>
<td>28 Feb. 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Baker</td>
<td>of Henstridge</td>
<td>Margaret Inder</td>
<td>8 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John James Stuckey</td>
<td>excise officer</td>
<td>Elizabeth Dight</td>
<td>26 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Howlit</td>
<td>blacksmith</td>
<td>Susanna Goard</td>
<td>13 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Daniel</td>
<td>mason</td>
<td>Ann Raison</td>
<td>15 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Jeffery</td>
<td>of High Ham</td>
<td>Nancy Indoe</td>
<td>27 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Indoe</td>
<td>labourer</td>
<td>Sarah Raymond</td>
<td>6 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Murly</td>
<td>w., Hannah Milton</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Cornick</td>
<td>labourer</td>
<td>Sarah Williams</td>
<td>30 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Ralph</td>
<td>labourer</td>
<td>Lydia Lye</td>
<td>11 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Taverner</td>
<td>labourer</td>
<td>Elizabeth Matlock</td>
<td>16 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Patten</td>
<td>gentleman</td>
<td>Ann Cary</td>
<td>8 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lawrence</td>
<td>labourer</td>
<td>Elizabeth Williams</td>
<td>6 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Taylor</td>
<td>butcher</td>
<td>Mary Pipe</td>
<td>20 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Smither</td>
<td>labourer</td>
<td>Mary Burt</td>
<td>9 Jan. 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Sutton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pook</td>
<td>labourer</td>
<td>Mary Morey</td>
<td>5 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ralph</td>
<td>w., Jane Hilborn</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mander</td>
<td>labourer</td>
<td>Jane Parsons</td>
<td>18 Apr.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
James Day, labourer, & Elizabeth Gill, s., both of Load .. .. .. .. 19 Apr. 1785
Henry Schoemack, linman, & Maria Reding, s.
Samuel Tuckar, butcher, & Ann Mitchel, s., both of Load .. .. .. 2 May
Henry Scriven, w., & Elizabeth Dunk, w., both of Load .. .. .. 3 May
Robert Bishop, the sexton, w., & Hannah Mead, s. .. .. .. .. 28 May
Francis Stone, labourer, & Elizabeth Weaver, s. .. .. .. .. 8 June
Samuel Richards, of High Ham, labourer, &
Elizabeth Steer, w., of Load .. .. .. .. 27 June
John Burnard, cordwainer, & Ann Yard, s., lic. .. .. .. .. 4 July
Samuel Bowditch, & Elizabeth Inder, both of Load, lic. .. .. .. .. 17 July
Samuel Bowditch, & Elizabeth Inder, both of Load, lic. .. .. .. .. 30 July
John Lang, labourer, & Hannah Andrews, s. .. .. .. .. 31 July
Thomas Jeanes, cordwainer, & Martha Gould, s. .. .. .. .. 31 July
James Tuckar, labourer, & Grace Downton, alias Dowdney, s. .. .. .. .. 21 Aug.
Henry Newton, labourer, & Grace Mander, s. .. .. .. .. 22 Aug.
William Smith, of Kingsbury, & Catherine Southwood, lic. .. .. .. .. 21 Sept.
Jeremiah Mattock, w., & Mary Midleton, s. .. .. .. .. 3 Oct.
George Gaylard, labourer, & Martha Gillard, s. .. .. .. .. 16 Oct.
Joseph Murly, labourer, & Mary Mattock, s. .. .. .. .. 3 Oct.
James Hart, linen weaver, & Joan Pipe, s. .. .. .. .. 19 Oct.
John Tuckar, w., & Ann Hadden, w. .. .. .. .. 3 Nov.
Samuel Lock, labourer, & Ann Pridle, s., of Kingsbury .. .. .. .. 1 Dec.
Henry Norris, gentleman, of Wilton, &
Catherine Baker, s., lic. .. .. .. .. 13 Dec.
Richard Pipe, w., & Ann Harvey, servant-maid .. .. .. .. 16 Dec.
Robert Glover, labourer, & Hannah Williams, s. .. .. .. .. 16 Dec.
Isaac Tabra, labourer, & Hannah Williams, s. .. .. .. .. 5 Jan. 1786
William Adams, clothier, & Mary White, s. .. .. .. .. 27 Mar.
Edmund Wasley, of Stoake-under-Hamden,
labourer, & Elizabeth Taylor, s. .. .. .. .. 8 May
Samuel Isaac, carpenter, w., & Allice Locock, s. .. .. .. .. 17 May
Absalom Field, blacksmith, & Ruth Spratt, s. .. .. .. .. 21 Aug.
Wm. Park, of East Cokar, & Elizabeth Glover 28 Aug.

Charles Rawle (sojourner in this parish),
  cordwainer and shoemaker, & Jemima
  Taverner, mantua maker, s.  ..  14 Jan. 1787
William Taylor & Mary Glover  ..  6 Apr. "
Joseph Bicknell & Sarah Perkins  ..  15 Apr. "
John Gaylard, of Nole, Long Sutton, & Anne
  Day, of Load  ..  1 May "
John Elliot & Jane Gooden  ..  21 May "
James Blake & Elizabeth Taylor  ..  28 May "
Thomas Lye & Ann Mead  ..  19 June "
James Holly & Ann Stocker  ..  24 July "
John Westlake & Hannah Gillard  ..  7 Oct. "
Thomas Pyne & Sarah Rogers  ..  11 Nov. 
Robert Patten & Mary Moore  ..  1 Jan. 1788
Samuel Priddle, carpenter, & Elizabeth Hill,
  alias Coles, s.  ..  11 Mar. "
Samuel Sugg, w., & Elizabeth Gillard, s.  ..  27 Mar. "
John Hull & Betty Pipe  ..  31 Mar. "
William Perrin & Betty Patten  ..  1 Apr. "
John Mitchell & Mary Rendoll  ..  5 Apr. "
William Lye & Ann Vicary  ..  7 Apr. "
Samuel Steere & Mary Ralph  ..  22 May "
John Dentslow & Elizabeth Sugg  ..  24 June "
John Betty, labourer, of Kingsbury, & Elizabeth
  Haming  ..  30 June "
William Lye & Dianah Masters, w.  ..  23 July "
Thomas Holah, of London, St. Alphage,
  merchant, & Elizabeth Jeanes, s., lic.  ..  13 Sept. "
James Horwood & Ann Andrews  ..  20 Sept. "
William Snow & Elizabeth Wornar  ..  4 Oct. "
Thomas Helliar, of East Coker, & Ann Lye 12 Oct. "
John Ring, w., & Grace Mattock, w.  ..  20 Oct. "
Isaac Dymock & Rachel Mitchell  ..  18 Nov. "
James Hill & Hannah Monkton  ..  20 Jan. 1789
John Dymock & Sarah Rodford  ..  23 Feb. "
Nathaniel Ralph & Lucy Rogers  ..  14 Mar. "
Richard Prior & Mary Horwood  ..  14 May "
William Cooper & Ann Weakly  ..  17 May "
Thomas Mattock & Edith Pipe  ..  21 May "
Samuel Daniel, of East Chinock, & Mary Patten, w., lic. ... ... ... 25 May 1789
John Beaton, linman, of Stoke-sub-Hamdon, & Susanah Anstice, lic. ... ... 8 June "
John Pittman & Susanna Salisbury, of Norton-sub-Hamdon, lic. ... ... ... 13 June "
John King, of Yeovil, & Mary Perkins, lic. ... ... ... 22 June "
John Gooden & Hannah Cole, lic. ... ... ... 29 July "
John Taylor & Catherine Culliford ... ... ... 1 Sept. "
John Symonds & Betty Jeans ... ... ... 5 Nov. "
Samuel Mattock & Charity Vine ... ... ... 8 Nov. "
Thomas Gould & Sarah Mander ... ... ... 11 Nov. "
John Richards & Elizabeth Taylor ... ... ... 5 Dec. "
William Bragg, surgeon, & Hester Mary Lewis, lic. ... ... ... 23 Dec. "
Thomas Bailey & Sarah Pipe ... ... ... 24 Dec. "
John Mattock, w., & Mary Pittman, w., lic. ... ... ... 30 Dec. "
James Gale & Mary Butcher ... ... ... 5 Jan. 1790
James Guppy & Susanna Doble, lic. ... ... ... 9 Feb. "
Jonas Yard & Joan Taylor ... ... ... 15 Feb. "
John Hallett, of Kingsbury Episcopi, cordwainer, & Mary Bradford ... ... ... 18 Mar. "
Laurence Rogers & Alice Gould ... ... ... 20 Mar. "
Thomas Barnard & Elizabeth Winibridge ... ... ... 19 Apr. "
John Doble, w., & Mary Spracklin, of Kingsbury Episcopi ... ... ... 9 June "
Thomas Dyer & Betty Bandfield ... ... ... 24 June "
Amos Saunders & Leah Rogers ... ... ... 23 Aug. "
Thomas Midleton & Elizabeth Cox ... ... ... 23 Aug. "
John Phedon, w., & Mary Lovell, w. ... ... ... 31 Aug. "

[The King's demands for Marriages were paid in September 12, 1790.]
William Hart, labourer, & Grace Bishop, s. ... ... ... 13 Sept. "
John Gillard, labourer, & Betty Gillard, s. ... ... ... 13 Sept. "
Joseph Indoe, labourer, w., & Joan Garland, s. ... ... ... 5 Oct. "
Lambert Kiddle, tallow chandler, & Sarah Hart, s., lic. ... ... ... 21 Oct. "
James Hart, lin weaver, & Sarah Patten, s. ... ... ... 21 Feb. 1791
Peter Yard, w., & Ann Westlake, w. ... ... ... 7 Mar. "
James Jeanes, sojourner, & Elizabeth Hollway 14 Apr. "
Robert Richards, of Kingsbury, & Mary Andrews, lic. 21 Apr. 1791
James Lock & Anne Trivelyl 1 May
William White & Ury Russ, of Tintinhull 1 May
Jacob Field & Grace Moore 14 June

[Thus far copied and conveyed in to ye visitation held July 18, 1791. N. Baker, vicar.]
John Harden & Elizabeth Davis 10 Aug.
Thomas Aishelford & Hannah Aishelford 23 Aug.
John Westcott & Susanna Wood, lic. 13 Sept.
Thomas Cross, a sojourner, & Rebecca Trott 22 Sept.
William Palmer, of Norton-sub-Hamdon, mason, & Elizabeth Doble, s., lic. 4 Oct.
Martin Ring & Hannah Gould 16 Oct.
Sampson Luckis, a sojourner, & Susanna Rod 15 Nov.

[The King's demands for Marriages were paid in to John King, Nov. 8, 1791. In number (since ye cash payment) 21 Marriages. N. Baker, vicar. £0 5s. 3d.]
Rev. Christopher Hull & Anna Patten 3 Jan. 1792
Charles Yeatman & Elizabeth Cary, both of Load 15 Jan.
William Rogers & Mary Murly 22 Jan.
John Ralph, sen., & Hannah Mattock 4 Feb.
John Ralph, jun., & Mary Cox 5 Feb.
Mr. William Hooper Masters, of Yeovil, & Miss Elizabeth Anstice 8 Feb.
James Scott, a sojourner, & Anna Trott 21 Feb.
Robert Bishop, of Milton, w., & Ann Tucker, of Ash, w. 23 Feb.
John Upstill & Sarah Rogers 26 Mar.
Robert Rogers, a sojourner, & Mary Culver 9 Apr.
Robert Gillard & Elizabeth Hill 15 Apr.
James Hayne, a sojourner, & Ann Cox 15 Apr.
John Gillard & Martha Pipe 10 May
James Horwood & Ann Haydon 22 May
Thomas Perren & Annie Allen, both of Load 7 June
Stephen Mitchell, of Up Lyme, Devon, & Sarah Barrett . . . . . 25 June 1792
Ralph Hunt & Elizabeth Sanders . . . . . 30 June 
William Shoemaker & Mary Spratt . . . . . 12 Aug. 
Henry Cary, of Long Sutton, & Elizabeth Pain, lic. . . . . . 24 Aug. 
John Gooden & Elizabeth Fricker . . . . . 17 Sept. 

[Paid ye King thus far.]
Edward Clements, of Kingsbury Episcopi, &
Ann Hewlett . . . . . 31 Oct. 
Henry Cole & Edith Rice . . . . . 19 Nov. 
George Drew, yeoman, & Mary Ball, s., lic. . . . . . 29 Nov. 
Francis Hart & Joan Hamlyn . . . . . 6 Jan. 1793
John Oxenham, of Hinton St. George, & Ann Glyn . . . . . 6 Jan. 
Robert Bishop & Annie Haynes . . . . . 15 Jan. 
Daniel Butcher & Mary Masters . . . . . 20 Jan. 
Richard Cox, of South Petherton, surgeon, &
Elizabeth Standerwick, lic. . . . . . 23 Jan. 
William Saunders, a sojourner, & Unity Sims 5 Feb. 
William Isaac & Mary Horwood . . . . . 12 Feb. 
John Priddle, yeoman, & Elizabeth or Betty Pain, lic. . . . . . 4 Mar. 

[Paid John King (March 11, 1793) the King's money home to October 2, 1792.]
John Rayson & Mary Gardner . . . . . 31 Mar. 
William Williams, of Honiton, Devon, druggist, & Mary Lilly, lic. . . . . . 4 Apr. 
James Horwood & Elizabeth Walkins . . . . . 28 May 
Thomas Tucker & Martha Mead . . . . . 9 June 
Richard Nicholas Goldsborough, cler. of Bruton, & Miss Elizabeth Bowyer, lic. . . . . . 6 Aug. 
John Watts & Tamson Bussell . . . . . 18 Aug. 
Matthew Weakly & Elizabeth Haydon . . . . . 22 Aug. 
Samuel Jolliffe, of Crewkerne, & Christiana Southwood . . . . . 6 Nov. 
Mr. Edward Ash, of Langport, & Miss Ann Slade, lic. . . . . . 9 Nov. 
William Turner, of Templecombe, & Jenny Day . . . . . 11 Nov. 

Robert Shore & Tamson Prigg, " 12 Nov. 1793
Thomas Tucker & Hannah Pipe, " 21 Nov. 
Samuel Dunstone, a sojourner, & Hannah Bishop, " 25 Dec. 
John Ellis & Sarah Harris, " 1 Jan. 1794
John Cox, w., & Rebecca Weakly, w. " 21 Feb. 
John Arnott & Mary Pascoe, " 10 Apr. 
Anthony Wey, of Haselbury, & Susanna Taylor, " 10 Apr. 
James Edney & Mary Dollwood, " 16 June 
Isaac Trott & Mary Trott, " 13 July 
Joseph Isaac & Elizabeth Snow, " 21 Sept. 
John Robins, of South Petherton, & Martha How, " 5 Oct. 
Adam Perratt & Mary Tucker, " 29 Oct. 
Joseph Sewter, a sojourner, & Ann Gillard, " 16 Nov. 
Robert Richards & Ruth Wornar, " 24 Feb. 1795
Thomas Locock & Ann Laurence, " 1 Mar. 
Samuel Eeds, a sojourner, & Susanna Cribb " 12 Apr. 
Henry Scriven & Joan Hine, " 30 Apr. 
John Sharman & Sarah Gillett, " 14 May 
Philip Rodford & Elizabeth Tuckar, " 18 May 
Mr. George Slade, Lord of the Manor, & Miss Elizabeth Ball, daughter of Mr. Edward Ball, gent., lic. " 20 May 
John Watkins & Elizabeth Edney, " 15 June 
Joseph Willis, sojourner, & Mary Gardner, " 14 Dec. 
Thomas Taylor & Ann Patten, both of Load, " 20 Dec. 
John Wornar & Hannah Hill, " 7 Jan. 1796
Isaac Munk & Mary Pittman, " 13 Mar. 
James Bonnell, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, & Mary Patten, lic. " 31 Mar. 
Martock Marriages.

John Cossins & Elizabeth Horwood... 7 Apr. 1796
John Perren & Mary Perren, both of Load, lic. 14 Apr. "
James Daniel, of South Petherton, & Rebecca Anstice... 4 May "
William Stuckey, of Muchelney, & Susanna Ball, lic. 11 May "
Mr. Wm. C. Wood & Sophia Ann Horsey, lic. 12 July "
William Brain & Ann Billinge, lic. 7 Aug. "
John Garland & Nancy Gooden... 13 Oct. "
Thomas Palmer, a sojourner, & Betty Yard... 17 Nov. "
Thos. Westlake, a sojourner, & Ann Westcott 25 Dec. "
John Waldon, a sojourner, & Sarah Pain... 26 Dec. "
George West, a sojourner, & Hannah Andrews 26 Dec. "
Jacob Trott & Ann Glover... 8 Jan. 1797
William Pullman & Margaret Rod... 24 Jan. "
Francis Larcombe, of Stoke-sub-Hamdon, & Elizabeth Murry, lic. 29 Jan. "
Mr. William Andrew Westcote, surgeon, & Miss Ann Bicknell, of Milton, lic. 28 Feb. "
John Gale & Lydia Wiggins... 3 Mar. "
Jacob Wiggins, of South Petherton, & Sarah Rogers... 26 Mar. "
William Bettie, of Kingsbury, & Sarah Hill 28 Mar. "
John Priddle, of Kingsbury, & Ann Vile... 29 Mar. "
Thomas Clarke, of South Petherton, & Elizabeth Hooper... 18 May "
William Dyer & Joan Perren, both of Load... 17 June "
William England & Mary Isaac... 30 June "
Jesse Hopkins, of Langport, & Sarah Etteridge 20 Sept. "
Thomas Ax & Elizabeth Elliott, lic. 3 Oct. "
George Lye & Mary Gillard... 6 Nov. "
William Butcher & Mary Ashelford... 25 Dec. "
Mr. Charles Day, of Long Load, & Sarah Nutt, of Long Sutton, lic. 3 Jan. 1798
John Gould & Ann Burford... 8 Jan. "
Jeremiah Dymock & Ann Thomas... 25 Jan. "
Richard Patten, late of Petersborough, Russia, & Joannah Beaton, lic. 15 Apr. "
Abraham Grabham, of Briknell, & Honour Dight, lic. 26 Apr. "
John Gale & Mary Vagg
William Horwood & Martha Bonfield
Joseph Hart, of Somerton, & Mary Bussell
Samuel Lock & Sarah Horwood, of Stoke
Thomas Pipe & Mary Drayton
John Culver & Susanna Beekey
John Rayson & Charlotte Andrews
Elias Scovenn, of Musbury, Devon, & Elizabeth Doidge
George Pipe & Mary Wornar
James Trask & Elizabeth Rogers, late of Langport
John Andrews, of Weymouth, Dorset, & Sarah Wood, lic.
Mr. Josiah Cole, of Crewkerne, & Miss Susannah Chaffey, lic.
George Hill & Susanna Fricker
William Butcher & Jean Middleton
Mr. James Westcote & Miss Mary Wood, lic.
William Stickling & Hannah Culliford
John Potenger Westcote, Captain of the Volunteers, & Miss Joan Baker, of Coat, lic.
James Gardner & Sebby Hardyman
Philip Rice & Mary Snow
Joseph Andrews & Ann Hockaday
Samuel Mattock & Mary Ralph
John Hurdin, of Shepton Mallet, & Susanna Crabb, lic.
Mr. Joseph Chaffey & Miss Elizabeth Cole Wood, lic.
John Valentine, clerk, of Clayhidon, Devon, & Miss Sarah Baker, lic.
William Tucker & Hannah Hill
Thomas Pullen & Rose Prigg
Thomas How & Dinah Darby
John Grinter, of Mutchelney, & Martha Horwood
George Pullman, of Tintinhull, & Elizabeth Beale
John Gould & Mary Lye

94 Apr. 1798
27 May "
5 June "
17 June "
30 July "
21 Aug. "
14 Oct. "
31 Oct. "
9 Dec. "
29 Jan. 1799
5 Feb. "
1 Apr. "
17 Apr. "
26 May "
27 May "
30 May "
10 June "
25 July "
21 Aug. "
25 Aug. "
15 Sept. "
22 Oct. "
19 Dec. "
20 Feb. 1800
31 Mar. "
8 Apr. "
4 May "
6 May "
27 May "
29 May "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Hopkins &amp; Ann Culliford, of Load, lic.</td>
<td>2 July 1800.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Pullman &amp; Elizabeth Vining</td>
<td>8 July.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bonfield &amp; Mary Gale</td>
<td>11 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Dunn, alias Coggan, &amp; Jenny Manning</td>
<td>24 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Passley &amp; Ann Bishop</td>
<td>9 Feb. 1801</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bishop &amp; Elizabeth Squire</td>
<td>24 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lye &amp; Susanna Hardyman</td>
<td>30 June</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi Tutchen, of South Petherton, &amp; Elizabeth Hext</td>
<td>22 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John How, of Yeovil, &amp; Sarah Taylor</td>
<td>30 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cooper &amp; Ann Lye</td>
<td>31 Jan. 1802</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Butcher &amp; Isabella Masters.</td>
<td>2 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bishop &amp; Avis Perren, of Load</td>
<td>1 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Andrews &amp; Rosanna Wait</td>
<td>7 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Maunder &amp; Mary Lye</td>
<td>26 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence Gale, alias Ralph, &amp; Hannah Murley</td>
<td>3 June</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Palmer &amp; Priscilla Mead</td>
<td>17 June</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brown, of Ilminster, &amp; Betty Frost</td>
<td>19 July</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Macey, a sojourner, &amp; Betty Richards</td>
<td>23 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Tucker &amp; Ann Monkton</td>
<td>6 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Russ &amp; Hannah Gale</td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Baulch &amp; Elizabeth Horwood</td>
<td>24 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Pullman &amp; Martha Beaton</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Day, of Load, &amp; Elizabeth Mead, of Thorny-in-Muchelney, lic.</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Moon &amp; Hannah Ralph</td>
<td>4 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gillard &amp; Sarah Hopkins</td>
<td>15 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Dyer &amp; Ruth Perren, both of Load</td>
<td>20 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Daniel &amp; Mary Stone</td>
<td>27 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ralph &amp; Elizabeth Rogers</td>
<td>28 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Wornar &amp; Ann Wornar, lic.</td>
<td>3 Feb. 1803</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mander &amp; Hannah Hollway</td>
<td>6 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Spratt &amp; Maria Murrey</td>
<td>8 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Cross, of St. Petrock's, Exeter, &amp; Catherine Duck, lic.</td>
<td>30 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Oram &amp; Elizabeth Russ, of Tintinhull</td>
<td>14 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name &amp; Occupation</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Slade &amp; Harriott Cary, lic.</td>
<td>4 June 1803</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Potter &amp; Sally Ostler</td>
<td>18 July</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Burnard &amp; Susanna Garland</td>
<td>24 July</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Stower &amp; Hannah Cox</td>
<td>14 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gundry &amp; Mary Bishop</td>
<td>16 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Green &amp; Jane Cox</td>
<td>30 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Masters &amp; Hannah Pittman</td>
<td>15 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Greenham &amp; Elizabeth Bishop</td>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mattock &amp; Mary Collins</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Weakly &amp; Martha Moor</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Coggan, butcher, &amp; Rhoda Bishop, lic.</td>
<td>13 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Weakly &amp; Ann Margary</td>
<td>13 Feb. 1804</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Russ &amp; Mary Mattock</td>
<td>11 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Lye &amp; Elizabeth Godden</td>
<td>23 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pittman &amp; Charity Williams</td>
<td>26 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Perren &amp; Rachel French</td>
<td>22 May.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Stickling &amp; Sarah Lye</td>
<td>31 July</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Skillern &amp; Elizabeth Cole</td>
<td>21 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cox &amp; Honour Lowcock</td>
<td>23 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bailey &amp; Elizabeth Cox</td>
<td>9 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Palmer &amp; Annie Pipe, lic.</td>
<td>12 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Rice &amp; Patience Goodden</td>
<td>24 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Parsons, of Stoke-under-Ham, &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Lye, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Masters &amp; Elizabeth Priddle</td>
<td>19 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Parks &amp; Maria Weakly</td>
<td>20 Jan. 1805</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pittard &amp; Hannah Stickland</td>
<td>24 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Wiggins &amp; Martha Horwood</td>
<td>10 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Read, of Tintinhull, &amp; Mary Hann, lic.</td>
<td>25 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Gifford, a sojourner, &amp; Harriett Pittard</td>
<td>26 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hewlett &amp; Elizabeth Gillard</td>
<td>8 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dyer &amp; Elizabeth Perren</td>
<td>8 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bragg &amp; Elizabeth Stone</td>
<td>22 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wheadon, of Crewkerne, &amp; Prudence Palmer</td>
<td>24 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Groom</td>
<td>Name of Bride</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rodford</td>
<td>Maria Bussell</td>
<td>2 June 1805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Trott</td>
<td>Elizabeth Godden</td>
<td>18 Aug. 1805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Beale, of Over Stratton</td>
<td>South Petherton, &amp; Sarah Hooper</td>
<td>31 Oct. 1806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lowcock</td>
<td>Joan Gould</td>
<td>9 Dec. 1806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Trott</td>
<td>Betty Rogers</td>
<td>28 Apr. 1806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Coggan</td>
<td>Ann Bishop, lic.</td>
<td>2 June 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hill</td>
<td>Tryphena Horwood</td>
<td>3 June 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rodford</td>
<td>Ann Bonnell</td>
<td>15 June 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gillard</td>
<td>Rhoda Weakly</td>
<td>7 July 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Dymock</td>
<td>Ann Osborne</td>
<td>21 July 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Farrow &amp; Susanna Bishop</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 July 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. John Pyne, attorney-at-law,</td>
<td>Miss Hannah White Rawlins, lic.</td>
<td>17 Sept. 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Wasley</td>
<td>Joan Morris</td>
<td>12 Oct. 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hodder, of Thorne Coffin,</td>
<td>Penninah Beaton, a sojourner, lic.</td>
<td>10 Nov. 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Burford</td>
<td>Mary Pipe</td>
<td>4 Dec. 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Squire</td>
<td>Fanny Farr</td>
<td>25 Dec. 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Shuttler, w., Jane Downton, lic.</td>
<td>29 Dec. 1807</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Drayton, of Odcombe,</td>
<td>Elizabeth Howe</td>
<td>19 Jan. 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Young, of Stoke-under-Ham</td>
<td>Ann Tatchell</td>
<td>1 Mar. 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Brown</td>
<td>Ann Gully</td>
<td>6 Apr. 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gadd, of Kingsbury Episcopi,</td>
<td>Mary Elliott</td>
<td>18 Apr. 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Chaffey</td>
<td>of Stoke-under-Ham, &amp; Eliza-</td>
<td>25 Apr. 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Fort</td>
<td>beth Cole</td>
<td>4 May 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cox</td>
<td>Ann Savidge</td>
<td>11 May 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Glover</td>
<td>Sarah Gaylard</td>
<td>30 May 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Rogers</td>
<td>Elizabeth Ralph</td>
<td>21 June 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Talbott, of Kingsbury Episcopi, &amp; Mary Bondfield</td>
<td>23 June 1807</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gerrard, of Tintinhull, &amp; Grace Taylor</td>
<td>8 Oct. 1807</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Watts</td>
<td>Elizabeth Cox, lic.</td>
<td>28 Oct. 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Middleton</td>
<td>Sarah Isaac</td>
<td>2 Nov. 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rice</td>
<td>Cordelia Yard</td>
<td>9 Nov. 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Parfitt, of Bruton, &amp; Mary Spratt, lic.</td>
<td>14 Dec. 1807</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Somerset.—III.
Robert Weakly & Mary Lye .......... 4 Apr. 1808
William Gaylard & Mary Andrews .. 13 Apr. "
George Horwood & Ruth Horwood .. 25 Apr. "
John Humphrey & Joanna Manning .. 5 May "
William Lock & Mary Hopkins .. 7 May "
Charles Curtis, of Rampisham, Dorset, & Jane 
Frampton ........ 10 May "
John Shorland, of St. James, Bristol, b., & Ann 
Patten, lic. 2 June "
Thomas Bailey & Martha Gould .. 7 July "
Thomas Ralph & Miriam Vile .. 31 July "
John Andrews & Rebekah Wines .. 1 Aug. "
Issachar Ralph & Sarah Bishop .. 7 Aug. "
Edward Patten & Sarah Hopkins, lic. .. 21 Aug. "
John Glynn & Elizabeth Mauder .. 16 Oct. "
William Lowcock & Elizabeth Lowman .. 5 Dec. "
William Wornar & Mary Priddle, lic. .. 22 Dec. "
Sampson Rendell & Elizabeth Andrews .. 2 Jan. 1809
Laurence Rogers & Sarah Hayes .. 16 Jan. "
Stephen Lowcock & Jane Butts .. 21 Feb. "
William Gale & Ann Rogers .. 2 Mar. "
George Fudge, of Ilchester, & Ann Hewlett 2 Apr. "
John Horwood & Sarah Tucker .. 10 Apr. "
Thomas Taylor & Sarah Elliott .. 13 Apr. "
John Stickling & Sarah Gale .. 13 Apr. "
Nathaniel Pyne Thomas, b., & Elizabeth 
Elliott, s., lic. .. 19 Apr. "
James Elliott, of Donyatt, & Elizabeth Cox, s., 
lic. .. 26 Apr. "
Thomas Taylor & Joanna Rayson .. 27 Apr. "
Charles Bishop & Mary Bryant .. 1 May "
Stephen King & Charity Mander .. 21 May "
William Taylor & Sarah Edney .. 29 May "
Jacob Ralph & Hannah Bishop .. 5 June "
Jeremiah Penny & Honour Bradford .. 13 June "
John Hill & Ann Priddle .. 20 July "
William Cornish Barnard, gent., a Lieutenant 
in the 1st Somerset Militia, & Harriott 
Banbury Jeanes, lic. .. 13 Sept. "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Groom &amp; Maiden Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Stagg &amp; Ann Gaylard</td>
<td>18 Sept. 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Hodges &amp; Maria Bishop, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>19 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Middleton &amp; Hannah Murry</td>
<td>2 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Wornar &amp; Mary Squire</td>
<td>14 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rice &amp; Elizabeth Priddle</td>
<td>26 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Palmer &amp; Grace Hunt, w.</td>
<td>16 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cox &amp; Elizabeth Bridge, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>4 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bishop &amp; Hannah Bridge, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>16 Jan. 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Rogers &amp; Maria Horwood</td>
<td>8 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Paul &amp; Mary Taylor, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>5 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Eyre, of St. Mary Magdalen, Launceton, Cornwall, w., &amp; Anna Symes, w., <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>10 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Palmer &amp; Elizabeth Gaylard</td>
<td>28 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Indoe &amp; Martha Middleton</td>
<td>3 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hodges, of Seavington St. Mary, &amp; Elizabeth Pryor</td>
<td>5 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gillard &amp; Hannah Butcher</td>
<td>18 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Scott, of Drayton, &amp; Grace Richards, of Long Load, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>7 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Cribb &amp; Ann Yard</td>
<td>19 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job Symonds &amp; Ann Pipe</td>
<td>29 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Crocker, of Abbots Isle, b., &amp; Susanna Stone, of Long Load, s., <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>22 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon Bailey &amp; Martha Bishop</td>
<td>19 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Stagg, of Stoke-under-Ham, w., &amp; Ann Pipe</td>
<td>30 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Sprackett, jun., of Stoke-under-Ham, &amp; Mary Paul, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>15 Jan. 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Rodd &amp; Mary Ralph</td>
<td>17 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hanham &amp; Rhoda Vile</td>
<td>9 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Isaac, w., &amp; Sarah Weakly</td>
<td>15 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hardy, w., &amp; Ann Lock, w.</td>
<td>16 Apr.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Henry Quantock, of Kingsbury Episcopi, & Mary Gale... 21 Apr. 1811
John Curtis & Elizabeth Tatchell... 25 Apr. "
William Pittard & Mary Jeanes... 30 Apr. "
Nathaniel Gale & Sarah Bailey... 7 May "
Samuel Howe & Hannah Hill... 30 June "
Thomas Tatchill & Susanna Phedon... 15 July "
William Pittman & Mary Elliott... 12 Aug. "
Robert Trott & Hannah Jeanes... 19 Aug. "
William Culver & Elizabeth Bartlett... 4 Sept. "
Geo. Cable, of Langport, & Sarah Sperring, lic... 5 Oct. "
William Lye & Ann Knutt... 18 Nov. "
Robert Stickland & Ann Gould... 1 Dec. "
Richard Hawkins, of Donhead St. Mary, Wilts, b., & Hannah Gillingham, lic... 3 Dec. "
Robert Weakly, w., & Jean Bailey... 10 Dec. "
James Cornish, of Ratcliff, Bristol, w., & Elizabeth Bicknell, lic... 14 Jan. 1812
John Bishop, w., & Ann Horwood... 15 Jan. "
Thomas Mattock & Ann Bishop... 29 Mar. "
Matthew Weakly, w., & Ruth Prigg... 3 Apr. "
John Holland & Ann Rodford... 5 Apr. "
James Stone & Martha Stocker... 6 Apr. "
Henry Gale & Mary Duck... 6 Apr. "
William Lowcock & Ury Taylor... 13 Apr. "
Thomas Greenham & Sarah Dibble... 25 Apr. "
Emanuel Worner & Joan Squire... 27 Apr. "
John Bussell & Elizabeth Palmer... 10 May "
John Hurford & Mary Ann Trent... 30 May "
Thomas Hiddon Incledon, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene, & Ann Hamlyn, lic... 30 May "
John Male, of Barrington, & Ruth Maunder... 17 Nov. "
*Thomas Nicholls, of North Perrott, & Hannah Watts... 16 Jan. 1813
*John Pope & Elizabeth Tucker... 18 Jan. "

* "These two Marriages were entered before the new Register was received, which by an Act of Parliament was to take place the 1st January 1813. They are therefore transferred into the new Register.—J.B."
Marriages at Drayton,

1577 to 1812.

Note.—These Registers are in a good state of preservation, and are very interesting. The oldest paper and parchment Registers have been carefully bound up by the direction of the present Churchwarden, E. B. Cely Trevilian, Esq. Some portion of the original Register, written on paper, remains from 20 May 1576 to 5 May 1595, both inclusive (distinguished below as A), and Burials, Baptisms and Marriages follow in the order in which they occurred. But several entries contained in this copy were not transferred to the parchment Copy (distinguished below as B), and the incorrectness of other entries will be noticed in B, in spite of the fact that the Curate and Churchwardens witnessed their names from 1558 to 1598 at the end of each page of the copy B. Several irregularities in the dates occur in the Registers. Register B includes the years 1558 to 1681. It reflects the troubles of the civil war, for after the year 1647 appears "This Register is much faulty in this place. Witness, John Gard, Curate." Shortly after John Humphrey was appointed "Register" for three years certain, from September 29, 1652, by J. Barker, according to the Act made in 1653, and his Register (marked here C) is bound up with Register B at the year 1681, being written on larger leaves. It has entries from 1654 to 1658. Register B is then continued at the Register marked D. The following books are marked E and F. About 1700 begins a curious custom of being married at other churches. In Register F the profession is often given. These registers have been transcribed by the consent of the Rev. H. G. Quick, Vicar, and with invaluable assistance from Mrs. Cely Trevilian.

A.—Oldest Register (Paper).

Richard Allen & Joane Pice-moore, w. .. 26 Sept. 1577
John Hacker & Christian Gailard .. .. 20 Apr. 1578
John Claye & Elizabeth Trincket .. .. 20 Sept. „
John Clanfild & Cathren Exon .. .. 4 Jan. 1579
Anthony Evans & Alyce Gallway .. .. 6 July „
Robert Langdon & Elizabeth Helleyr .. .. 18 Oct. „
William Baker & Margaret Hae .. .. 20 Mar. „
Edmund Dawe & Agnes Knappe (see B) .. .. 6 Apr. „
Roger Odye & Joane Sealy .. .. 12 July 1580
Richard Binsey & Joan Maykers .. .. 8 Oct. „
John Hufraye & Elizabeth Gaye .. 4 July 1582
Thomas Michell & Edeth Trinkel .. 10 July
Joane Coxe & John Andershaye (see B 1587) .. 31 Aug.
Richard Dawe & Joane England .. 20 Sept. 1583
John Haukins & Alyce Elliot (see B) .. 15 Jan. 1588
John Knight & Mary Reason (see B 1590) .. 19 Apr. 1591
Hughe Dune & Anne Dawe (see B 1590) .. 27 June
Henry Krewer was maryed (see B 1590) .. 15 Dec.
John Danger was maryed (see B) .. 2 May 1592
Wyllym Saywird & Tomsin Waggote (see B 1591) .. 28 June
Richard Lagge & Agnes Sommer .. 14 Oct. 1593
Robert Ousman & Edith Tullocke (see B) .. 23 May 1595
Richard Younge & Agnise Daw (see B) .. 15 June
Christopher Smalle was married .. 28 July

B.—Parchment Register.

William Trypp & Agnys, his wife .. 8 June 1558
Willyman Turnor & Jane Prinklett .. 8 June
Edmunde Dawe & Joane Trevylyan .. 3 July
Walter Smythe & Joane Blykett .. 6 Sept.
Henry Col & Margery, his wife .. 8 Jan. 1559
John Tachell & Margrett Pierce .. ye second daye
John Edwards & Joane, his wife .. 6 Nov.
Robert Tullocke & Isabell, his wife .. 8 Oct. 1560
John Dawe & Isabell Pitte .. 2 Feb. 1561
Thomas Trevylyan & Joane Jennings .. 9 Sept.
Wylliam Frye & Mary, his wife .. 8 Jan. 1562
Thomas Hawker & Alys Hambridge .. 6 Oct.
James Cealy & Agnes Bourman .. 7 June 1563
John Palle & Philippe Hawker .. 2 Oct. 1564
John Babb & Joane, his wife .. 6 Oct.
John Ellyott & Elyzabeth Slad .. 4 Feb. 1565
Wylliam Turnor & Ann Rosier [?] .. 6 June
Anthony Vage & Joane Claye .. 31 Jan. 1566
George Woode & Joane Knappe .. 22 Oct. 1567
Wyllyam New & Alyce, his wife .. 8 Nov.
Drayton Marriages.

Thomas Comestorme & Joane Smythe .. 7 Sept. 1569
Humphrye Tachell & Agnes Pitman .. 21 Sept. "
John Wytsevall & Joane Salwaye .. 20 Nov. "
Thomas Frye & Elnor Royall .. 8 May 1570
John Claye & Agnes Claveshay .. 22 Oct. "
Thomas Knappe & Agnes Prigg .. 20 Nov. "
Edmund Hunte & Agnes Prinklett .. 2 June 1571
Lawrence Tayler & Isabell Gill .. 2 Oct. "
Henry Tachell & Elyzabeth Elliott .. 30 Nov. "
Hughe Sundertonne & Chrystian Torrick .. 6 Aug. 1572
Thomas [?———] & Edithe Simons .. 28 Oct. "
Henrye Gurde & Alyce Claye .. 23 Nov. "
Thomas Simons & Chrystian Gille .. 20 Nov. "
John Gaylarde & Joane Prince .. 19 May 1573
Henry Traymaine & Joane Parker .. 6 Oct. "
John Greuter & Agnes Smythe .. 18 Jan. "
[?———] Steven & Alyce Bowman .. 20 Nov. 1574
John Crabbe & Chrystian [?———]dalen .. 6 Dec. "
Joane Hylward, w., & Richard Allyin .. 26 Sept. 1576
John Gayllarde & Christian Gaylard .. 20 Apr. 1577
John Claye & Elyzabeth Trinkot .. 8 Sept. "
John Glansfill & Catherin Ston .. 26 Nov. "
Anthony Evans & Alyce Sallwayne .. 6 July 1578
Wyllym Baker & Margarett Challyn [?] .. 31 Jan. "
Edmunde Dawe & Agnes Knappe .. 6 Apr. 1579
Thomas Mirsoll & Edith Trimcott .. 6 July 1584
John Gupwayne & Elyzabethe Nash .. 12 July 1587
John Andersaye & Joane Coxe .. 30 Aug. "
John Haukyns & Elyzabeth Elliott .. 15 Jan. 1588
John Knight & Mary Reaybun .. 19 Apr. 1590
Hughe Donne & Ann Dawe .. 7 June "
Henry Bruer was maryed .. 15 Dec. "
John Dangard & Alyce Smythe .. 2 May 1591
Wyllym Garrodd & Tomysin Wagget .. 28 June "
Robert Ousman & Edithhe Tulloche .. 23 May 1595
Richard Younge & Agnise Dawe .. 8 June "
Nicholas West & Phillipe Pache .. 27 Sept. 1597
John Wytherall & Joane Naish .. 10 Oct. "
George Knappe & Mary Firian, w. .. 25 Nov. "
Thomas Dawe & Alyce Webe .. 16 Jan. 1598
John Lanonx, of Martock, & Joane Knappe, of D. 15 Feb. 1598
Thomas Wayland & Edith Morlood 29 May
John Bishopp, of Langport, & Alyce Prigge 13 June
Robert Davidge, of Gregorie (i.e. Stoke St. G.), & Joane Clearke 9 Sept.

[At end of each page Marriages witnessed (from 1558 to 1598) by Richard Williams, Curat, and Henry Knappe and Richard Dolman, Wardens.]

[Here begins a new hand.]

Raffe Thorne & Ann Gailard 24 Apr. 1599
William Dollin, of Hache, & Ellinor Weste 16 Sept.
John Lane & [———] 13 Apr. 1600
Mark Smithe was married 21 Apr.
William Harris was married 20 July
Thomas [———] was married 2 Nov.
John Wallis was married 27 Nov.
John Smythe & Edith Clarke, his wife 15 Apr. 1601
Thomas Smythe & Thomasin Dawe — —
John Smythe & Cipher Fissmore, alias Turnor 15 May
William Weste & Marie Turnor 8 May
Richard Weste & Mardolin Nashe, alias Cooke 6 Nov.
Richard England & Joan Tresard 6 Apr.
William Bridge & Christian Wetherall 6 May 1603
John Tachell & Joan Hawley 22 May
Martyn Webb & Mante Humphrey 1 June
Thomas Robbins, of Burton, & Margery Dabynot 2 Oct.
Thomas Newman & Joan Allin 1 Nov.
John Hunt & Agnis Perry 1 Nov.
Michaell Follet & Bryde Coutssay 30 Nov. 1604
George Trevillian & Mary Applin 21 Feb.
John Knight & Agnis Wallis 28 May 1605
Richard Witherall & Mary Trevillian 3 June
Thomas Hill & Joan Hysile 5 Jan.
William Bragge & Mary Willy 16 Sept.
George Toleman & Grace Newton 27 Jan.
Phillip Cle, of Mochelnie, & Joan Goodland 6 Feb.
Drayton Marriages.

Robert Esmount & Joane Joy ........ 1 May 1606
Thomas Atkins & Joane Prigge ...... 16 June ,
Robert Lavour & Joane Baker ...... 13 Oct. ,
William Masie & Joane Fido ...... 20 Oct. ,
John Bobbit & Joane Tresard ...... 6 Jan. ,
John Chin & Joane Trott .......... 21 Apr. ,
Robert Gille & Elizabeth Wiggin .. 21 Nov. 1608
Roger Vagge & Alice Maudie ...... 30 Jan. ,
Thomas Cradocke & Martha Myddelton 1 June 1609
William Robins & Agnis, his wife .. 9 Oct. ,
John Baker & Joane [-] ............. 13 Nov. ,
John Webb & Alice [-] .......... 30 Nov. ,
John Cle & Joan Prigge .......... 11 June 1610
Robert Richards & Ageth Clee .... 24 Nov. ,
John Tatchell, alias Homphrey, & Agnis Gardner .... 26 Nov. ,
William Pittard & Avisse Sawle ... 2 Apr. 1611
Richard Hunt & Mary Fissmore .... no month ,
Walter Perry & Agnis Weste ........ 16 June ,
Martin Webb & Elizabeth Phivian.. 24 June ,
Robert Burnarde & Eyde Volhn .... 4 Oct. ,
Robert Vearon & Olive Velmon .... 20 Nov. ,
Roger Tatchell & Mary West ...... 20 Nov. ,
Edmunde Clarke & Elizabeth Moore .. 17 Aug. 1612
John Homphry & Marye Hunt ...... 18 Apr. 1613
John Pulmore & Marye Cotte ...... 7 June ,
[-] & Marye Lyde, w. ............. 12 July ,
Thomas Welmin & Marye Synne .... 3 Oct. ,
Raffe Smithe & Marye Churlye ..... 13 Feb. ,
Richard Aplin & Margarett Cridwell 25 June 1615
John Sugar & Elizabeth Sweete ... 14 April 1616
Thomas Barnarde & Christian Budge .. 2 May ,
William Burrowe & Catherine Coate .. 2 Sept. ,
John Cloude & Emma Lyde .......... 1 May 1617
Hadrian House & Alice Meade ...... 23 Sept. ,
John Knight & Elizabeth Goodsonne .. 29 Nov. ,
George Browning & Anne More ...... 7 Apr. 1618
John [?] & Agnis Hunt ............. 21 June ,
Samuell Gaylarde & Alice Gaylarde .. 25 Aug. ,
Robert Naish & Edith Westlake .... 30 Sept. 1619
John Gaylarde & Alice Hayre .. .. 30 April 1620
Hugh B [———] & Mary Alpine .. .. 7 July "
[———] & Dorothy Cradock .. .. 10 Aug. "
*[———] [———] .. .. 25 Sept. "
Henry Williams & Mary Edwards .. .. 28 Jan. "
John Meade & Anne Witherall .. .. 2 July 1622
John West & Alice Fort, alias Williams .. 5 July "
Ruben Chaunter & Mary Hunt .. .. 1 Dec. "
John Knight & Joane Semor .. .. 31 Oct. "
Thomas Leggatt & Joane Humfray .. .. 13 Nov. "
Willyam Symms & Mary More .. .. 21 Nov. "
Thomas Buckrell & Elizabeth Dawe .. .. 27 Jan. "
Robert Hall & Margaret Humfray .. .. 24 Apr. 1623
Edwarde Humfry & Havis Hue .. .. 22 May "
John Mabyor & Cycely Meade .. .. 23 June "
Edmond Cloude & Edith Gaylarde .. .. 2 Oct. "
Thomas Middelton & Mary Newe .. .. 25 Nov. "
John Toowille, gent., & Mary Prigge .. .. 24 Feb. "
John Witherall & Margery Bishoppe .. 31 May 1624
William Bates & Joan Smith .. .. 9 Aug. "
John Phivian & Kathewin Smith .. .. 23 Sept. "
John Flanninge & Faith Gill .. .. 30 Jan. "
John Buckrell & Joan Clay .. .. 25 Apr. 1625
Joseph Drayton & Mary Dawe .. .. 2 May "
William Gould & Agnes Trevillian, of Middel-
ney, in this p. .. .. 6 June 1626
John Hunt & Anne Dawe .. .. 12 Sept. "
Thomas Pullen & Grace Pudman .. .. 15 Feb. "
John White & Joan West .. .. 28 May 1627
John Osmond & Mary Tregare .. .. 27 Aug. "
William Coggan & Elizabeth Clay .. .. 4 Aug. "
John Vollin & Joan Robbins .. .. 29 Jan. "
Thomas Daniell & Joan Naish .. .. 7 Feb. "
James Rewbit & Joan Turnor .. .. 27 Apr. 1629
William Crawe & Edith Palfry .. .. 9 Oct. "
John Babbe & Joan Hayne .. .. 12 Nov. "
Richard Naish & Elizabeth Dawe .. .. 8 Nov. 1630

* Obliterated from damp.
1644] Drayton Marriages. 107

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Marriages</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Palmer &amp; Elizabeth Sugar, w.</td>
<td>15 Aug. 1630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jennings &amp; Sara [Woode?]</td>
<td>26 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thome Rose &amp; Alice Gayliard, w.</td>
<td>31 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Reedie &amp; Luce Crosse</td>
<td>26 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Parrise &amp; Elizabeth Popick</td>
<td>19 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Popick &amp; Christian Turnor</td>
<td>9 Apr. 1632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Witherall &amp; Mary Younge</td>
<td>29 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Overt &amp; Agnes Wheller</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrie Salway &amp; Edith Pinney</td>
<td>14 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Kniefdon &amp; Margaret Cook</td>
<td>22 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Pinney &amp; Elizabeth Mabers</td>
<td>17 June 1633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Crocker &amp; Elizabeth Carter</td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Tailor &amp; Frances Coate</td>
<td>5 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Turnor &amp; Alice Witherall</td>
<td>17 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gold &amp; Elizabeth Naishe</td>
<td>30 Nov. 1634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lymbry &amp; Mary Trevillian</td>
<td>9 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hunt &amp; Agnes Humfry</td>
<td>25 June 1635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond Dawe &amp; Theophilas Coggan</td>
<td>7 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Prigge &amp; Elizabeth Knappe</td>
<td>24 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Knappe &amp; Jane Shutter</td>
<td>27 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alian Newman &amp; Elianor Babb</td>
<td>30 Oct. 1636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Culverwall &amp; Margaret West</td>
<td>10 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adrian Bowman &amp; Elizabeth Younge</td>
<td>17 July 1637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Andersey &amp; Thomasin Hoile</td>
<td>11 May 1638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Baker &amp; Ursula Chacon [?]</td>
<td>17 Sept. 1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hill &amp; Elizabeth New</td>
<td>14 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Laver &amp; Dorothie Tresar</td>
<td>7 Apr. 1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*[———] &amp; Edith Witherall</td>
<td>15 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marmaduke Trotte &amp; Dorothie Wetherall</td>
<td>16 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Starr &amp; Agnes Greene</td>
<td>18 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Combstorke &amp; Elizabeth Bond</td>
<td>19 May 1644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrye Edwards &amp; Mabell Dwellie</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ball &amp; Elizabeth Leggatt</td>
<td>19 Mar.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"This Register is much faulty in this place. Witness, John Gard, Curate."

* Obliterated from damp.
Henery Raynolds & Mary Prigg ... 1 June 1648
Thomas Kitch & Grace Lea ... 6 June 1650
John Shugar & Johane [Snebyn ?] ... 11 July 1653

"Memorandum, 21 February 1654.—Note for your information that from the year 1654 untell about 1658, John, the son of John Humphrey alias Tatchell, took this Register into his private custody and kept a Register of his owne, by force of an Act then made for that purpose. ... Look at the end of this booke for the Register of 1654, but all ye years as follows being Tatchell's Register."

William Bruford & Elizabeth Laver ... 3 June 1658
Edmond Cloud, the elder, & Ann Hunt ... 17 July "
Joseph Drayton & Mary Humphry ... 25 Apr. 1659
Phillip Stuckey & Ursula Doleman, alias Sawtell ... 25 Feb. 1660
Richard Hurd & Sarah Prigge ... 8 Oct. 1661
John Row, of Milborn Port, & Ann Cloud ... 21 Jan. "
John Windo & Ann Pople ... 1 Nov. 1662
Thomas Hyskins & Joane Lavor, w. ... 29 Jan. "
John Woolfrey & Ann Witherall ... 29 Jan. "
William Reade & Elizabeth Jinnings ... 4 Aug. 1663
John Babb & Joane Latham ... 4 Aug. "
Robert Slayd & Susanna Goold ... 28 Jan. "
John Wiseman & Eadith Coats ... 24 May 1664
Henery Frene & Mary Trevillian ... 22 Dec. "
George Hoptkins & Joane Naish ... 9 Sept. 1665
Francis Sturton & Elizabeth Baker ... 16 Oct. "
George Sampson & Joane Knapp ... 17 Apr. 1666
John Prigg & Mary Coate ... 27 Aug. "
Robert Earm & Elizabeth Prigge ... 27 Sept. "
John Fudge & Mary Oatey ... 5 Feb. "
Henery Coate & Elizabeth Herron ... 19 June 1670
Phillipp Bragge & Anne Hoyle ... 1 Feb. 1671
Henery Allen & Elizabeth Smyth ... 16 Feb. "
Thomas Wynn & Anne Trott ... 18 Feb. "
William Doleman & Elizabeth Doleman ... 29 May 1672
John Phillips & Susanna Drayton ... 2 Oct. "
Samuel Dawe & Mary Leggat ... 23 July 1677
Samuel Picher & Anne Phillyps ... 23 Feb. 1679
John Robins & Mary Wilman ... 29 Apr. 1680
Drayton Marriages.

Henery Goort & Elizabeth Naish . . . . . 8 Oct. 1679

"Paid to Robert Chicke, Constable of this hundred of Bulstone, the first day of August 1653, towards the repayringe (repayvinge) of Marlborough, thirtie-three shillings by collection.

Signed, William Wellman, Minister ibid.
Thomas Leggat, Edm. Dawe,
John Prigge, John Humfrey, Church Wardens.

Assistant.

Register C.

The 6 day of February 1653.

This day I received a certificate fr. severall ye inhabitants of ye parish of Drayton that they, ye inhabitants of ye said parish, had made choice of and elected John Humphrey to bee ye register of ye said parish for Marriages, Births and Burialls, according to ye Acte of Parliament of ye 24 August 1653. Upon which I doe hereby appoint of ye said John Humphrey to bee register of ye said parish for Marriages, Births and Burialls aforesaid for 3 years, commencinge from ye 29th of September last, he having taken his oath for execusion of ye said office, and I do hereby further order yt. all ye former Registers of ye said parish bee delivered unto, and kept in ye custody of ye said John Humphrey.

J. Barker.

The yeare of our Lord, 1654.

[There follow here 16 publications of marriage, each concluding with a notification of the solemnization. We give the first in full. The rest are similar, but more curtailed towards the end.]

The yeare of our Lord, 1654.

Whereas John Humphry, otherwise Tatchell, of ye p'ish of Drayton, and county of Somersett, hath made choice of one Mary Webb, daughter of Martin Webb, of the same p'ish, to bee his wedded wife, and she hath also made choice of him to bee her wedded husband, upon which said contract, publication was three Lord's days, that is to say, the 9th of Aprill, the 16th of Aprill, and the 23rd of Aprill, at the Publique meeting place, commonly called the Church, and thereunto noe exception made against either of the contracts. Ther-
before they were solemnized this 12th day of May 1654 and there were present and witnesses of the solemnization thereof Thomas Head and Henry Webb, of Drayton.—Signed J. Barker.

George Davidge, of Gregory Stoke, & Mary Legat, of Drayton . . . . 20 June 1654

Henry Woodborne, s. of Henry Woodborne, of Drayton, & Mary Wheller, alias Copp, of Midney . . . . 9 Jan. "

Thomas Dawe, s. of Thomas Dawe, of Drayton, & Ursula Smithe, dau. of William Smithe, of Lillesdon, in the parish of North Curry . . . . 21 Feb. "

John Edwards, of Burton, in this parish, & Edith Butt, of Swell . . . . 31 May 1655

William Knight & Martha Packer . . . . 10 July "

Henry Bicknell, of Combe, in the parish of Aller, & Joane Humphry, dau. of John Humphry . . . . 7 Apr. 1656

Henry Coate & Joane Combstork . . . . 28 Apr. "

William Coate, s. of Henry Coate, & Dorothy Molford . . . . 28 Apr. "

Robert Rainols & Elizabeth Head . . . . 23 Apr. "

William Welman* & Agnesse Knapp . . . . 29 Apr. "

John Ousman & Mary Phillips . . . . 10 Apr. "

Roger Cloud & Elinor Rook . . . . 29 May "

Roger Drayton & Susanna Witherall . . . . 8 Feb. "

Samuel Podger & Elizabeth Witherall . . . . 21 July 1657

William Jennings & Agnes Copp . . . . 1 Nov. "

William Fagg & Mary Laver . . . . 7 Feb. "

William Burford & Elizabeth Laver . . . . 3 June 1658

Edmond Cloud, the elder, was married [he died on the 28th Aug. the same year] . . . . 15 July "

Register D.

[This same book is continued, but in many places pages have been clipped. The entries are in a much better handwriting and

* Written above the line (Clerk) in another hand.
more neatly kept. They are headed, "Marriages, Christenings, and Burials for ye yeare of our Lord God]."

George Tucker & Elizabeth Copp ... 20 Aug. 1681
William Scoot & Rebekah Drayton ... 20 Mar. "
Nathaniel Babb & Hester Hall ... 6 July "
Thomas Lavor & Mary Andersy ... 30 Oct. 1683
John Lavor & Mary Lempfry ... 1 Nov. "
Richard Palle & Ann Copp, alias Wheller ... 14 June 1684
John Gard & Elizabeth Naish ... 11 Oct. "
George Read, of the p'lish of Kingsbury, &
  Elizabeth Fox ... 21 Oct. "

[The page containing entries for 1686 is much torn and patched. The first entry after the registry of a burial on October 1st is almost entirely obliterated. So far as it could be made out it reads—"Rich. ... Catherine Palmer, on ye 7th day of November, 1686." It may have recorded a marriage, or the baptism or burial of some child.]

Hugh Drayton & Mary Wilson ... 1 Nov. 1688
Thomas Luckock & Thomazin Naish ... 1 Nov. "
Joseph Hopkins & Mary Berryman ... 12 Apr. 1689
Richard Bayley & Joane Hutchens ... 13 Nov. "
Martyn Tatchel, alias Humphry, & Joane Bayley ... 13 Nov. "
John Dolemar & Mary Phillips ... 18 Aug. 1692
George Hunt & Joane Tabot, of Kingsbury ... 13 May 1695
Jonas Lavor & Elizabeth Lavor ... 8 Nov. 1696
Edward Cloud was married the tente (sic) day of December, 1696 ... 10 Dec. "

Robert Drayton was married about Michaelmas (sic) in 1696.

William Meade, gent., & Elizabeth Meade, w. of Thomas Meade, gent., were married 19 Apr. 1697
Thomas Hartland & Briget Seager ... 27 May "
Roger Drayton & Elizabeth Drayton ... 29 June "
John Leggatt & Catherine Compton, married at Hewish ... 15 June 1698

George Hunt & Joane Sugar, married at Kingsbury ... 27 Aug. "
William Cloud & Joane Humphry, married at Ilminster ... 6 Oct. "
John Duck & Edith Wilson, married at Kingsbury
Henry Edwards & Elizabeth Godard, married at Swill
William West & Margy Sawtell, married at Swill
Roger Fort & Ann Bamberry, married at Swill
Samuel Webb & Elizabeth Bouer, married at Burnham
John Peirce & Joane Pitcher, married at Kingsbury
John Cann & Mary Robbins, were married in ye p'ish church of Durlish, near Bridgewater, as may be seen in ye Register of ye said parish, on the 4th day of September 1700.
Joshua Pinney & Frances Wood, were married ye (sic) day of
Henry Webb & Priscillah Meriot, were married at Swill
Thomas Gaylard & Mary Owgeley, were married at Kingsbury
Thomas Woolfrey & Mary Pinney
George Wheller & Elizabeth Bussell
John Humphry & Joane Crabb
John Farmer & Mary Watterman
George Hopkins & Nather Palmer
Henry Bicknell & Elizabeth White
John Stone & Joan Allen
Thomas Old & Mary Caswell
William Isack & Mary Allen
John Read & Ann Dwelly
Hugh Dun, married on the (sic)
Edward Talbot & Edith Rawlins
John Prigge & Joan Brooke, at Muchelney
Henry Edwards & Elizabeth Bragg, married at Swell

19 Feb. 1698/9
31 Mar. 1700
8 Aug. 
9 Sept. 
10 Oct. 
31 Dec. 
24 Feb. 1700/1
2 Mar. 1700/1
12 Feb. 1701-2
16 Feb. 
4 Aug. 1702
11 Aug. 
4 Jan. 1702/3
3 Aug. 1703
6 Oct. 
12 Feb. 1703/4
29 Apr. 1704
1 Nov. 
25 Sept. 1705
15 Feb. 1704/5
2 Apr. 1706
4 Aug. 

Drayton Marriages.

Register E.

Marriages copied from another volume, bound in calf, and with the inscription on the fly-leaf, "A Register of all Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in the parish of Drayton, beginning at our Lady Day, Anno Domini 1708." (On the cover of this book is written, "1803. Dwelling houses in Drayton 59, Families inhabiting the same 73.")

William Bennett, b., of Langport Westover, & Frances Craddock, s., of ye p. of Curry Rivel 30 Dec. 1708
Robert Gaylard, b., of this p., & Mary Darby, s., of High Ham 10 Aug. 1712
Robert Lamprey, b., & Ann Cookesley, s., both of ye p'ish of Muchelney 4 May 1713
Christopher Wheller, b., & Joan Bisgrove, w., both of Muchelney 12 Oct. ..
Thomas Hembury, b., of Curry Rivel, & Joan Helliar, s., of this p., were married at Curry Rivel 12 Nov. 1713
Thomas Wook, b., & Mary Trott, s. 13 June 1715
Robert Enas, b., & Susanna Halet, s. 7 Nov. ..
William Monham, b., of Lydford, & Elizabeth Mead, w. 28 Apr. 1718
Robert Lock, b., & Miriam Leopard, s., both of Muchelney 23 Apr. 1728
John Hawkins, b., of Kingsbury, & Mary Duck, s. 30 July 1731
Charles Taylor, b., & Joan Scott, s. 1 Dec. ..
Roger Gaylard, b., & Susanna Read, s. 6 Jan.1731/2
John Mills, b., & Elizabeth Robins, s. 30 Aug. 1738
Richard Bosgrove, b., & Betty Shearman, s., both of Muchelney 6 Mar.1738/9
William Dunstone, b., & Christian Prigg, s... 28 Dec. 1742
William Forte, b., & Ann England, s. 16 Mar. 1743
Thomas Gailard, b., & Mary Scott, s., of Curry Rivel 29 Aug. 1745
William Tatchell, b., & Elizabeth Pittard, s... 11 Mar. 1753

This is the last marriage entered in the same book with Christenings and Burials.

Somerset—III.
The next Marriage Register is of paper, bound in vellum, and inscribed on the outside of the cover "Banns and Marriages." "Banns, August 1754 to March 1812. Marriages, August 1754 to September 1812."

Marriages when not otherwise stated by banns, and of Drayton.

Elias Trott & Susanna Gambden .. .. 19 Aug. 1754
Robert Grinter, of Muchelney, & Ann Willey 20 May 1755
Isaac Harris & Susannah Pittard, by license with consent of parents .. .. 1 June "
John Deane & Mary Locke, of Muchelney .. 11 Aug. "
John Harding & Elizabeth Edwards .. 19 Apr. 1756
William Gaylard & Ann Cloud .. .. 21 Dec. 1757
William Woodborn & Ann Edmonds .. 15 Feb. 1758
William Hull & Alice Burt, of Long Sutton .. 17 Jan. 1759
Thomas Cribb, yeoman, & Elizabeth Perry, lic. 22 Mar. "
William Yendole & Elizabeth Robins .. 11 Oct. 1760
Charles Taylor & Sarah Woodborne .. 5 Jan. 1761
James Perriam & Mary Tucker .. .. 1 June 1762
*John Chedzoy, husbandman, & Mary Deane 7 Feb. 1765
Edward Mullet & Elizabeth Palmer .. .. 31 May 1763
William Billet & Sarah Gailard .. .. 31 May "
John Edwards & Jane Shole .. .. 16 Jan. 1764
Thomas Nash, labourer, & Awdry Webb .. 13 Aug. "
William Donne, yeoman, & Anne Coate, lic. 30 Dec. "
William Fudge, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Hunt 4 Feb. 1765
John Baker, husbandman, & Betty Denman .. 8 Apr. "
William Stuckey, b., & Sarah Sugar, w. .. 29 Apr. "
Roger Gailard, husbandman, & Jane Lane, w., of Stocklinch .. .. 2 Nov. "
Philip Gailard, labourer, & Mary Buttle .. 9 Dec. "
Francis Boobyer, labourer, & Sarah Hayward 24 Dec. "
Thomas Hunt, husbandman, & Joan Handole 14 Apr. 1766
Jonathan Hardyman, husbandman, & Ann Peirce .. .. 21 June "
John England, servant, & Hannah Flukes .. 5 Oct. 1767
William Gaillard, labourer, & Joan Tolman .. 26 Dec. "

* These people's banns were published in 1762.
Drayton Marriages.

Thomas Tucker, b., husbandman, & Joan Webber, s. 9 May 1768
Edmond Whebbby, b., Thatcher, & Ann Ducke, s. 2 Aug. 1768
George Nutt, b., yeoman, & Mary Hucklebridge, s. 28 Aug. 1769
George Gillard, b., yeoman, & Jane Mockridge, s. 20 Oct. 1770
James Woodborne, b., & Agnes Drayton, s. 13 Jan. 1770
John Webb, b., husbandman, & Hannah Glover, s. 11 Oct. 1770
William Bennett, b., of Curry Rivel, & Ruth Gillard, s. 15 Jan. 1771
Henry Stuckey, b., of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, & Betty Sugar, s., lic. 15 Jan. 1771
James Webb, b., husbandman, & Betty Webb, s. 16 Mar. 1771
William Gooding, b., husbandman, & Betty Hembry, s. 16 Apr. 1771
William Collins, b., & Mary Kerry, s. 26 Apr. 1771
John French, b., husbandman, & Betty Lite, s. 4 May 1771
Robert Meachem, b., husbandman, & Anne Pittard, s. 14 Sept. 1771
John Donne, b., husbandman, & Mary Perriam, w. 22 Apr. 1772
John Peirce, b., & Rosanna Jeffery, w., of Huish E., lic. 10 Aug. 1772
George Willey, b., husbandman, & Sarah Webb, s. 15 Feb. 1773
John Tucker, b., & Anne Mitchell, w. 15 Feb. 1773
William Palmer, b., husbandman, & Betty Scott, s. 18 Sept. 1773
William Freeman, w., of Hazelbury, & Anne Thomas, s., lic. 21 June 1773
William Gillard, b., husbandman, & Joan Dean, s., of Barrington 7 July 1773
John Gillard, b., & Anne Woodrow, s. 25 Dec. 1773
Daniel Gregory, b., & Joanna Gillard, s., lic. 27 Dec. 1773
Robert Cole, of Winsham, & Ann Button, s., of Warbutton, lic. 8 Feb. 1774
James Paddock, b., & Ann Sawtell, s. 29 Aug. 1774
Samuel Parks, b., & Johanna Waite, s. 1 Apr. 1775
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Coate</td>
<td>b., blacksmith, &amp; Ann Fry, s., a minor (lic., and with consent of Joan Fry, the mother)</td>
<td>30 Oct. 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Fawn</td>
<td>b., &amp; Susannah Dunstone, s.</td>
<td>16 Jan. 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hine</td>
<td>b., of the p. of St. Lawrence, in the City &amp; Diocese of Exeter, gentleman, &amp; Susanna Wallis, s., lic.</td>
<td>17 Apr. 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John House</td>
<td>b., &amp; Eleanor Baker, s.</td>
<td>17 Mar. 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wheller</td>
<td>b., &amp; Elizabeth Gould, s., of Long Sutton, lic.</td>
<td>30 Dec. 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Talbot</td>
<td>b., of Moorlinch, &amp; Mary Michel, s.</td>
<td>6 June 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dicker</td>
<td>b., of Curry Rivel, &amp; Rose Thomas, s., lic.</td>
<td>25 June 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Stinton</td>
<td>b., of Swell, &amp; Mary Andrews, s., lic.</td>
<td>7 Nov. 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Stuckey</td>
<td>b., of Muchelney, &amp; Elizabeth Fry, s., lic.</td>
<td>8 Apr. 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Highmore</td>
<td>b., of Chilthorne, &amp; Elizabeth Wilmington, s.</td>
<td>21 Apr. 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gillard</td>
<td>b., &amp; Mary Vincent, s.</td>
<td>5 May 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bishop</td>
<td>b., of Misterton, &amp; Betty Thomas, s., lic.</td>
<td>29 July 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Gillard</td>
<td>b., &amp; Mary Case, s.</td>
<td>2 Oct. 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Podger</td>
<td>b., &amp; Betty Hallett, s.</td>
<td>27 Mar. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Glanville</td>
<td>b., &amp; Mary Hucker, s.</td>
<td>13 May 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mitchell</td>
<td>b., &amp; Deborah Paddock, s.</td>
<td>12 June 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marmaduke Scott</td>
<td>b., &amp; Fanny Langdon, s.</td>
<td>11 July 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hembry</td>
<td>b., &amp; Betty Scott, s.</td>
<td>21 Oct. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Scott</td>
<td>b., &amp; Mary Stone, s.</td>
<td>21 Oct. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Podger</td>
<td>b., &amp; Sarah Besgrove, s.</td>
<td>2 Oct. 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gilbert</td>
<td>b., of High Ham, &amp; Hannah Paddock, s., lic.</td>
<td>16 Apr. 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Buttell</td>
<td>b., &amp; Jane Scott, s.</td>
<td>23 Oct. 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Porter</td>
<td>b., &amp; Betty Pittard, s.</td>
<td>26 Apr. 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Button</td>
<td>b., &amp; Hannah Webb, s.</td>
<td>13 Sept. 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Read</td>
<td>b., &amp; Betty Hall, s.</td>
<td>5 June 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Tucker</td>
<td>b., &amp; Kezia Podger, s.</td>
<td>10 July 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt. Best</td>
<td>b., of Kingsbury, &amp; Mary Taylor, s.</td>
<td>20 Feb. 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Murley</td>
<td>b., &amp; Ann Scott, s.</td>
<td>25 June 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cloud</td>
<td>b., &amp; Mary Hayward, s.</td>
<td>3 Oct. 1787</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Drayton Marriages.

1797]  

William Higgins, b., & Mary Trott, s. ..... 24 Nov. 1787
Joseph Pittard, b., & Catherine Brownsey, s. 24 Dec. "
Cornelius Podger, b., & Anne Donne, s. ..... 22 Feb. 1788
Isaac Mounter, b., of Kingsbury, & Hannah Pittard, s. ..... 26 May "
William Donne, b., & Elizabeth Pain, s. ..... 1 Oct. "
Charles Pittard, b., & Mary Baker, s. ..... 27 Nov. "
Samuel Parks, b., cordwainer, of Langport, & Catherine Clark, s., lic. ..... 10 June 1789
Francis Gillard, b., & Mary Scott, s. ..... 8 Mar. 1790
Moses Herdiman, b., & Mary Handle, s. ..... 25 May "
William Mullett, b., & Susannah Hembry, s. ..... 17 Aug. "
James Podger, b., & Maria Knight, s. ..... 25 Oct. "
Thomas Sansom, b., & Abigail Brownsey, s. ..... 30 Jan. 1791
Joseph Carter, b., & Priscilla Webb, s. ..... 22 Mar. "
Thomas Leasey, b., & Ann Read, s. ..... 20 July "
Henry Scott, b., & Fanny Dennis, s. ..... 21 July "
John Toms, b., of Isle Brewers, & Elizabeth Munckton, s., lic. ..... 4 Oct. "
James Carter, b., & Ann Willey, s. ..... 30 Apr. 1792
James Booby, b., & Sarah Webber, s. ..... 22 Jan. 1793
William Parris, b., & Ann Podger, s. ..... 7 Mar. "
Samuel Keene, b., of Langport, & Anna Osier, s., lic. ..... 28 Mar. "
John Yendle, b., of Curry Rivel, & Mary Woodborn, s., lic. ..... 25 July "
Robert Wheddon, b., of Bleadon, & Elizabeth Donne, s. ..... 25 Sept. "
Morris Gooding, b., & Elizabeth Gillard, s. ..... 28 Oct. "
John Gillard, b., & Hannah Donne, s. ..... 13 Jan. 1794
George Russell, b., & Ann Munckton, s. ..... 15 May "
Thos. Day, b., of Huish, & Sarah Robbins, s. ..... 9 Oct. "
James Baker, b., & Elizabeth Webb, s. ..... 18 Oct. 1795
John Freeman, b., yeoman, & Jane Donne, s., lic. ..... 4 Feb. 1796
George Yendole, b., of Curry Rivel, & Betty Woodborne, s., lic. ..... 11 Jan. 1797
William Donne, b., & Hannah Willey, s. ..... 6 June "
William Coate, b., of Langport, & Asenath Cloud, s. ..... 13 Aug. "
Thomas Trott, b., & Sarah Billett, s. ... 25 Aug. 1797
Joseph Goodden, b., & Rebekah Donne, s. ... 16 Apr. 1798
George Hunt, b., & Ann Woodborne, s. ... 16 Apr. "
James Stone, b., & Elizabeth Willey, s. ... 25 Dec. "
Charles Woodborne, b., & Elizabeth Podger, s. ... 14 Feb. 1799
John Booby, b., & Sarah Dunstone, s. ... 3 Dec. "
Joseph Sawtell, b., of Huish Episcopi, & Eleanor Donne, s., lic. ... 15 May 1800
Joseph Harrod, b., of Muchelney, & Elizabeth Coate, s., lic. ... 9 June 1801
William Reed, b., & Mary Davis, s. ... 30 Mar. 1802
James House, b., & Martha Hutchins, s. ... 29 Mar. 1803
Charles Scott, b., & Elizabeth Gillard, s. ... 13 July "
John Harris, b., & Grace Reed, s. ... 20 Nov. "
John Stacey, b., & Unity Lampery, s. ... 27 Mar. 1804
William Parr, b., of St. Giles in the East, Middlesex, & Anne Parr, s., lic. ... 6 Aug. "
Leonard House, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, s. ... 4 Aug. 1806
John French, b., & Sarah Lock, s. ... 6 Apr. 1807
Joseph Billett, b., & Elizabeth Scott, s. ... 21 Sept. "
James Cox, b., of Muchelney, & Ann Gillard, s. ... 21 Sept. "
George Podger, b., & Susanna Willey, s. ... 26 Dec. "
James Denman, b., & Rachel Coombes, s. ... 12 Apr. 1808
John Salway, b., of Curry Rivell, & Fanny Scott, s. ... 6 June "
William Willey, b., & Mary Buttle, s. ... 1 Feb. 1809
Charles Gillard, b., & Sarah Phelps, w. ... 2 Feb. "
John Lockyer, b., & Mary Willey, s. ... 22 Mar. "
Thomas Sawtell, b., & Mary Gillard, s. ... 25 May "
William Langdon, b., & Betty White, s. ... 26 Oct. "
Richard Pople Caines, w., of Langport, & Sibella Gristock, s., lic. ... 21 Mar. 1810
Robert Gillard, b., & Joan Whorrod, s. ... 31 May "
Richard Barker, w., of Puritan, & Mary Wallis, s., lic. ... 1 Dec. "
James Gillard, b., & Elizabeth Owen Sawtle, s. ... 2 May 1811
James Talbot, b., of Curry Rivell, & Hester Donne, s. ... 5 July "
George Lock, b., & Jane Donne, s. ... 31 Dec. "
John Vickery, b., of Swell, & Mary Westlake, s. 11 Aug. 1812
Samuel Powell, b., of Curry Rivell, & Mary Podger, s. . . . . . . . . 22 Sept.

This marriage is signed by James Sedgwick, Curate, and then follows this note: "January 1st, 1813. This book (note) becomes a Register of Banns only."
Marriages at Curry Rivel,

1642 to 1812.

Note.—The oldest Register is a volume of parchments, covering the years 1642 to 1720. It is an ill-assorted and ill-kept medley of records, very carelessly collected into one volume. In the beginning is a printed copy of the Act of Parliament passed in 1653 concerning “Marriages and the Registring thereof; and also touching Births and Burials”. The volume begins with the Commonwealth Marriages, 1653 to 1657, neatly entered. On the last page of these begins the Register of Baptisms in 1664, which are interrupted in 1665 by five odd leaves of various Registers there sewn in. The first of these leaves is headed “1650. Wee, John Sawtle, of Wiltowne, and Marmaduke Combstock, being chosen churchwardens for this yeare followinge, cannot find, but that the Register for Baptisms, Burialls, and Marriages have ben neglected during the time of the warrs, from 1642 to the time 1650. Beginning ut Sequitur.” Then come Baptisms and Burials, with only one year of Marriages in 1642. Some dispute seems to have occurred in 1678-9, for we read “here Marmaduke Jess did keepe off the Register from mee till the first of August 1679, but it was returned into Wells Cort”. In the older part of the Register, it seems to have been the custom of the churchwardens to certify the correctness of the entries by signing their names. They signed at irregular intervals, and styled themselves Guardians, or their names were added by the Vicar (presumably) in the same neat hand which in certain years made the entries in Latin. Latin is used chiefly from 1664 to 1685.

Parchment appears to have been considered expensive by the parish, for they are careful to use up all they possess. One side of a leaf bears Burials of the year 1701, and the other side has Burials in 1664, which continue until 1689, when we return to 1704. We may conclude that these entries are often transcripts made in later years from rough forms which had never been properly entered. A group of Marriages in 1673 begins a page, the best part of which is then occupied by Burials from 1711 to 1714, but on the other side of the leaf are Burials from 1694-5. An odd entry of a Marriage in 1695 occurs at the end of a page of Baptisms, 1660-6.

The official under the Commonwealth who kept the Marriage Register from 1653 to 1657 also made regular entries of Births and Burials in those years, prefacing each with such an entry as this: “Here followeth an inserted record of the Births of such
Children as have bene born in Curryrevell from the 1st day of February 1653. Ordered by an Act of Parliament bearing force from the 29th of September 1653.” But these are bound up in odd parts of the volume, apart from each other, with no attempt at chronological order.

After the Births of 1655 is entered in a spare half page: “The great wind Novemb. 26 at night 1703”, i.e., that which caused the death of Bishop Kidder at Wells.

The second volume is of parchment, and includes Baptisms and Burials from 1709 to 1806, and Marriages from 1709 to 1753. On the opening leaf is written: “This Book was bought in ye year 1718, when William Hillard and Francis Petwin was Churchwardens.” From 1709 to 1720 a neat transcript is made of the old Register (which we call the first volume), by which the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are sorted out into chronological order; and at the end of 1720 we read: “Thus fur is enter’d in ye Old Register”. In 1751 we have a note about the change of March 25 to Jan. 1 for the first day of the year. In 1753 another note mentions the duty of 3d. to be paid for the register of every Burial, Marriage, Birth, or Christening. Upon the fly-leaves at the close of Volume II is an account of the population of Curry Rivel. At the census of 1801 there were 974 persons. In the spring of the same year wheat sold for 24s. the Winchester bushel, barley 14s. and upwards, and other things in proportion. The quartern loaf sold for 1s. 10d.


The third volume contains Marriages alone from 1754 to 1812, and is of paper, printed after the regulations of the time. The Banns occupy two lines of each entry, and are followed by the Marriage, with signatures and witnesses, and with the name of the officiating minister.

These Registers have been transcribed, with constant assistance given by Miss Warren, and are now printed by the permission of the Rev. W. Weldon Kirby, Vicar, after the proofs have been collated by Mr. Ross with the Registers.

**Volume I.**

*Ano Domi 1642, the Register Matrimoni.*

Ricūs Jenerton & Elizabeth Podger .. 14 June 1642
Hugonus Broome & Anna Broadwage .. 5 July
Johannus Werde & Margareta Maisters .......... 10 July 1642
Ricūs Fido & Joanna Hill .......... 8 Aug. "
Rogerus Coxe & Maria Collers .......... 10 Nov. "
Gulielmus Pawll & Margeria Laue .......... 16 Nov. "
Henricus Maisters & Susanna Laue .......... 6 Dec. "
Marmadukus Jennings, esq., & Elizabetha
Trevillian .......... 15 Dec. "
   "His testibus William Coate, John Sawtell, Guardians."
Ano. Dmi. 1643 [A blank here].
[At the beginning of the Register.]

"March 12th Anno Dom. 1653, I, William Hall, was by
certificate certified of a contract of marriage intended between
William Hawker, of the p'ish Curryrevell, & Elizabeth Rows-
well, daughter of John Rowswell, of Shepton Beacham,
blacksmith, which I published on three several Lord's dayes
as followeth, the nineteenth and six and twentieth days of
March aforesaid, and the second day of Aprill then following,
and there was no exception given during the whole time.

"Soe the said William and Elizabeth their Marriage was
solemly instituted the 15th day of May 1654. Witnesseth
[a blank.] George Sampson."

[A similar form is used for each of the following Marriages
down to March 1657.]

William, s. of Mary Palfrey, w., & Alice
Woodborne, dau. of John and Mary
Woodborne; Witnesseth, Marmaduke
Worthy, Samuel Podger, and others .......... 8 June 1654
William Walter & Joan Patty, d. of William
& Elizabeth Patty, of Somerton .......... 22 June "
William Knap, s. of Stephen Knap, of West-
over, Curry-revell, glover, & Mary
Thyer, w., of same place .......... 28 June "
Thomas Lane, s. of Ann Lane, w., & Joyce
Croote, d. of Mary Croote, w.; Wit-
nesseth, John Bowden, William Wood
John Podger, s. of John Podger, of Hambridge,
Curry Revell, & Elizabeth Coate, d. of
Henry Coate the elder of Burton, in the
p. of Drayton; Witnesseth, John Podger,
Middleyn, Henry Norris .......... 19 Oct. "
Thomas Knap, s. of Stephen Knap, of Weston (Curry Revell), & Ann Palmer, d. of Mary Palmer, w., of Heall, in the p. of Fivehead; Witneseth, Marmaduke Knap, William Knap.

William Godfry, s. of Agnes Godfry, w., of Hambridge, in the p. of Curryrevell, & Joane Androse, d. of John Androse; Witneseth, William Coles, Francis Petten

[The last six signed Barker.]

George Tongkins & Mary Cloud, d. of William Cloud, of Drayton

Marmaduke Coate & Joan Woodborne, d. of John Woodborne; Witneseth, Marmaduke Podger, Henry Norris

[Signed by John Pyne.]

John Gould, s. of William Gould, of [blank], in Dorset, gent., & Elizabeth Bishop, d. of John Bishop, deceased; Witneseth, Henry Norris, Richard Starre

Henry Tucker & Mirian Rose, w., which I published, &c., and the second time of publishing there was a woman forbid the intending contract and afterwards came and made an agreement with the said Henry in presence of Thomas Burrowes, Daniell Walsh and myselfe; whereupon their marriage was solemnized the [blank] day of December in the year 1655, before me.

Thomas Morcombe, of Swell, & Elinor Drew; Witneseth, William Meade, Richard Drew

Roger Cox & Joane Hawker, d. of Margery Hawker, w.; Witneseth, William Hall, Mary Lumbard

21 Oct. 1654

26 April 1655

12 June

25 June

18 Oct.

20 Dec.

1 Sept. 1656

Barker.

John Pyne.
John Edwards & Mary Lane, d. of Thomas Lane; Witnesseth, John Pitman, William Meade  ...  ...  ...  ...  20 Nov. 1656
   John Pyne.

Samuell Podger & Elizabeth Witherall, d. of John Witherall, of Drayton; Witnesseth, Thomas Labor, Margerett Podger  ...  ...  21 July 1657

William Hall, the parish Register of Curry-revell, & Jane Dyer; Witnesseth, Thomas Paull, William Woodams  ...  ...  ...  ...  2 April 1657
   John Pyne.

William Meade & Margery Pearse  ...  ...  ...  ...  23 Nov. 1657
   John Darby, vicar.

John Coxe, s. of Daniell Coxe, & Ann Gould, d. of William Gould, of Muchelney, deceased  ...  ...  ...  ...  14 Dec. 1657
   John Darby, vicar, John Barker.

George Dennin & Elizabeth Sawtell  ...  ...  ...  ...  9 Jan. 1657
   John Darby, vicar, John Barker.

Hugh Green & Jane Horwood, of Somerton  ...  ...  ...  ...  5 Jan. 1657
   John Darby, vicar.

Philip Lane & Joane Wells, at Michells, of Aller  ...  ...  ...  ...  10 Mar. 1657
   John Darby, vicar.

Robert Dunham, of North Curry, & Elizabeth Lane, d. of Henry Lane  ...  ...  ...  ...  10 Mar. 1657
   John Darby, vicar.

John Moore & Mary Witcombe, of Muchelney  ...  ...  ...  ...  18 Oct. 1657
   John Darby, vicar.

[Out of the proper order towards the end of the volume the following:—]

William Sands, of Petherton, gent., & Mrs. Jane Fort, lic.  ...  ...  ...  ...  20 Sept. 1662

Thomas Lane & Doryth Collens, d. to Mr. Pytt, of Burton  ...  ...  ...  ...  10 Sept. 1663

Henry Joole & Elizabeth Sannders  ...  ...  ...  ...  8 Oct. 1664

John Wooddier & Deance Alford  ...  ...  ...  ...  10 July 1664

John Young & Rose Osmond  ...  ...  ...  ...  3 Nov. 1664

Henry Dwelly & Elizabeth Owsley  ...  ...  ...  ...  24 Nov. 1664

[The last three witnessed to by Thomas Pearse, Daniel Cox, Guardians.]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Toseman &amp; Francis Maisters</td>
<td>30 Oct. 1666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Tuttle &amp; Elizabeth Edwards</td>
<td>7 Nov. 1667</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Maisters &amp; Mary Stuckey</td>
<td>30 Sept. 1668</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marmaduke Joyce &amp; Mary Betty</td>
<td>15 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Tuttle &amp; Elizabeth Edwards</td>
<td>7 Nov. 1667</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Maisters &amp; Mary Stuckey</td>
<td>30 Sept. 1668</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marmaduke Joyce &amp; Mary Betty</td>
<td>15 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dier &amp; Mary Chase</td>
<td>20 Oct. 1670</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Alford &amp; Mary White</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Podger &amp; Eliza Podger</td>
<td>4 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Long, Esquire, &amp; Mary Jennings</td>
<td>lic. 30 Mar. 1671</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Combstocke &amp; Mary Bowden</td>
<td>3 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Robins &amp; Francis Progg (?)</td>
<td>3 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Laver &amp; Mary Hodges</td>
<td>16 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sawtell &amp; Elizabeth Banter</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Naysh &amp; Mary Sawtell</td>
<td>14 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence Andersey &amp; Elizabeth Sawtle</td>
<td>10 July 1672</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Pococke &amp; Johanna Hoite</td>
<td>7 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lavour &amp; Elizabeth Hemberry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Piper &amp; Cicilia Andersie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Shered &amp; Elizabeth Goold</td>
<td>24 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Olford &amp; Johanna Lane</td>
<td>10 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Wood &amp; Mary Olford</td>
<td>13 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Clement &amp; Elizabeth Hilliar</td>
<td>3 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pinny &amp; Elizabeth Seager</td>
<td>4 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Roy &amp; Martha Kinkman</td>
<td>22 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Maisters, alias Weaver, &amp; Elizabeth Trott</td>
<td>1 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dunstone &amp; Rachell Phillips</td>
<td>29 June 1675</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Babb &amp; Joanna Nash, of Drayton</td>
<td>20 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Edwards &amp; Mary Coate, of Barton</td>
<td>3 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Woodier &amp; Mary Glover</td>
<td>6 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard White &amp; Rose Young</td>
<td>16 June 1676</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Toleman &amp; Dorothy Trot</td>
<td>7 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rose &amp; Margeret Sherrin</td>
<td>13 June 1677</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Henry Lane & Susanna Lane .. .. 4 June 1678
Jonas Lavor & Mary Baker .. .. 6 Nov. „
George Reed & Susan Young .. .. 22 Nov. „
Mr. John Southele & Mistress Susanna Nothaver .. .. 25 Nov. „
Mr. Middleton & Isot Hannam about .. 12 Nov. „
William Wood & Mary Cox .. .. 10 Sept. 1679
James Chafie, gent., of Martock, & Florence Peirse .. .. 13 July 1680
Joseph Edwardes & Joan Palmer .. .. 23 June 1681
George Pittard & Joan Hawker .. .. 11 Oct. „
John Ostler, of Kingsbury, & Joan Ostler .. 2 May 1682
Richard Gennicot & Mary George .. .. 17 Oct. „
Richard Fidoe & Elizabeth [blank] .. 1 Nov. „
George Gennicot & Sarah Starr .. .. 4 June 1683
Richard Worthy & Christian Cattle .. .. 4 Oct. „
William Hoite & Joan Cattle were married at Wells same day.
William Warre, of Durston, & Joan Best .. 19 Oct. „
Thomas Robins & Joan Palmer .. .. 9 Feb. „
Henry Podger & Ann Baker .. .. 11 Feb. „
John Hoite & Mary Palfry .. .. 8 Apr. 1684
Henry Canning & Elizabeth England .. 1 July „
George Trot & Elizabeth Crose .. .. 9 Feb. „
Joseph Tuttle & Alice Lane .. .. 22 Apr. 1690
Edmond Starr, of Exeter, Esq., & Mrs. Mary Jenings .. .. 14 Apr. 1692
Lawrence Podger & Mary Nash .. .. 26 May „
Thomas Gillium, of Lyng, & Joane Biggs .. 1 Apr. 1695
Thos. Burrows & Ann Prigg, in Swell Church .. .. 31 Mar. 1696
Mr. Thomas Bush & Jone Chafey .. .. 9 July „
David Fidoe & Mary Nash .. .. 25 Dec. „
William Piney & Ann Old .. .. 16 Aug. 1697
Francis Petwyn & Elizabeth Dwelly .. 3 Feb. „
William Kitch & Elizabeth Garrett .. 13 Feb. „
Samuel Tilly & Joan Gillard .. .. 7 Mar. „
William Wood & Jane Combstock .. .. 2 June 1698
William Bragg & Sarah Bastable, of Weston Zoyland .. .. 6 June „
John Weaver & Margaret Quanticle, married at North Curry 26 Sept. 1698

[?] George Alford & Francis Powell 10 Aug. [?]

Andrew Garder & Joan Shipar, of Gregory Stoke 15 Nov. 1698

[James? Wait, Wall or Watt?] & [Sarah Woodhams?], at Long Sutton 25 Nov. 1699

Thomas Hartland, of Langport, & Anne Wines 10 Apr. 1699

John Penney & Mary Vile 11 Apr. 1699

Robert Drew & Mary Shawler, at Long Sutton 12 May 1699

John Combstock & Joan Blessett 22 June 1699

John Andersey & Mary Olford, at Swell 22 Aug. 1699

Robert Olford & Mary [?] Crook [?] 5 Nov. 1700

George Parkins & Sarah Coggan 8 Apr. 1700

William Hoite & Dinah [?] of Montacute, at M. 4 June 1700

Richard Worthy & Agnes Sealy, at N. Curry 7 June 1700

Abraham Hayward & Mary Wood 1 Sept. 1700

Robert Young & Mary Rowse 5 Nov. 1700

William Moor & Grace Musgrave 14 Jan. 1700

Henry Somerset & Francis Wood 4 Mar. 1700

George Nurse & Christian Reynolds 3 Mar. 1700

Paull Deasimore & Mary Anderey 22 Apr. 1701

William Croyden, 'of N. Petherton, & Anne Peirce, of Weston Zoyland 25 May 1701

John Tilly & Christian Palmer 7 Aug. 1701

John Sawtle & Jane Marll 7 Apr. 1702

Job Godderd, of N. Petherton, & Catherine Bartlett, of Gregory Stoke 5 May 1702

Joseph Baker, of Langport, & Mary Hoyt 21 May 1702

William Roger & Joan Edmonds, of Yeovil 11 Nov. 1702

Thomas Nevil & Mary Hillard 29 Apr. 1703

Robert Cuff & Frances Nash 27 May 1703

John Knapp & Elizabeth Sherrard 10 July 1703

Thomas Palmer & Susanna Ly 28 Sept. 1703

John Pittard, of Martock, & Elizabeth Podger 28 Dec. 1703

Edward Middlicott, of Wells, & Anne Hippisley, of Chewton 20 Jan. 1704

Thomas Pill & Anne Shoal 19 Feb. 1704

John Knight & Joan Pitts, both of Somerton 6 July 1704
Curry Rivel Marriages.

John Rose & Anne Read . . . 24 Dec. 1704
Thomas Miller & Eliz. Reed, both of Cheddon . . 2 Feb. „
William Andersy & Elizabeth Hayward . . 20 May 1705
Henry Masters & Eliz. Pittard, both of Martock 31 Aug. „
Anne Sibley married to Henry Canon, of Drayton . . . . 30 Oct. „
William Garrett & Margarett Young . . 24 Mar. „
Thomas Welsh & Mary Deffy . . . 3 June 1706
John Thyer & Anne Wood . . . 6 June „
Thomas Edwards & Ursula Andrews . . . 19 Oct. „
Thomas Cook, of Pitney, & Mary Coat . . . 20 Feb. „
John Fry & Isot [?] Rowe [?] . . . 20 Apr. 1707
John Mew & Elizabeth Scott . . . 22 June „
Robert Pittard & Joan Paull . . . 31 Aug. „
John Lockyer, of Gregory Stoke, & Joan[?] . . . 23 Oct. „
of Bradford, in Wiltshire . . . . 7 July 1708
Charley Powell & Hannah Young . . . .
John Trevillian, of Middleney, in ye p. of Drayton, Esq., & Elizabeth Anderton . . 24 Nov. „
Walter Old & Ann Rawlins, of Ilebrewers . . 6 Aug. 1709
Samuel Osler & Joan England, of Broad-windsor . . . 21 Jan. „
William Mecham, of Mosterton, & Joan Tuttle 14 Feb. „
Leonard Spurle & Jane Sawtell . . . 15 Feb. „
William Wheller, of Drayton, & Mary Pocock . . 14 Jan. 1710
John Bishop & Ann Powell . . . 3 Feb. „
William Jennings & Mary Pill . . . 3 Apr. 1711
Joseph Case & Ann Grunter . . . . 9 July „
Robert Richards & Joan Fido . . . 27 Sept. „
John Harvard, of Ileabbits, & Alice Baker . . 23 Apr. 1712
John Scot & Mary Cooper, of Langport . . 14 July „
Marmaduke Sawtle & Elizabeth Stickland . . 21 Aug. „
Daniel Spurle & Mary Walters, of Gregory Stoke . . . . 14 Sept. „
Anthony Prowse, of Norton Fitzwarren, & Agnes Rice, of Martock . . 21 Sept. „
William Maylard, of Whitelackington, & Mary Drew . . . . 14 July 1713
Thomas Henberry & Joan Helliar, of Drayton 12 Nov. „
William Vincent, of Langport, & Joan Morris 17 Jan. „

Somerset—III.
Robert Shoote, of Street juxta Glaston, & Mary House .. .. .. 15 June 1714
William Spurle & Mary Hole .. .. .. 27 Sept. "
Henry Wheller & Dorothy Strait .. .. .. 7 Oct. "
James Hurd & Susanna Gould, both of Langport .. .. .. 19 Oct. "
John Sawtell & Elizabeth Fido .. .. .. 3 Jan. "
John Lockstone & John Roberts, both of Muchelney .. .. .. 14 Feb. "
Thomas Knap & Joan Stuckey .. .. .. 3 Mar. "
Lawrence Podger & Frances Burrows .. .. .. 5 Apr. 1715
John Foster & Ann Pittard .. .. .. 25 Apr. "
Amos Aishford & Rebecca Heysham .. .. .. 8 May "
William Worthy & Judith Hacker .. .. .. 26 May "
Henry Coate & Mary Bartlet .. .. .. 23 Sept. "
William Winds & Mary Hopkins .. .. .. 10 Oct. "
John Fido & Mary Jess .. .. .. .. .. 5 Jan. "
Richard Thyer & Sarah Manning, of Ilminster .. 3 Feb. 1716
Hilum Hopkins & Mary Cary, of Babcary .. .. .. 21 Apr. 1717
Robert Pinney & Abigail Walker .. .. .. 13 May "
Alexander Secker [Dicker ?] & Elizabeth Worthy .. .. .. .. .. 6 Aug. "
Robert Gailard & Elizabeth Allen, both of Drayton .. .. .. 25 Aug. "
Thomas Henbury, sen., & Mary Younge .. 5 Oct. "
William Pyle, of Aller, & Joan Help .. .. .. 11 Dec. "
Alexander Hayes, of Fivehead, & Mary Sawtle, of Huish .. .. .. 28 Jan. "
John Lane & Susanna Barber .. .. .. 24 Feb. "
William Mecham, of Mosterton, & Mary Podger .. .. .. .. 14 Apr. 1718
John Hurman & Mary Stuckey .. .. .. 20 Apr. "
William Hn (sic.) & Ursula Ring, both of Stafforde .. .. .. .. .. 7 Sept. "
James Langfield, of Montacute, & Mary Daw, of Thorn .. .. .. .. 13 Nov. "
George Pocock, aged 80 years, & Ann Canon, of Burton .. .. .. 24 Nov. "
Thomas Hancock, of Northover, & Florence Nurton .. .. .. .. 8 Dec. "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Berriman</td>
<td>Swell, Fort of Burton</td>
<td>27 Dec. 1718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jennings</td>
<td>Ilminster, Phelps of Whitelackington</td>
<td>29 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marmaduke Worthy</td>
<td>Swell, Grace Cuff</td>
<td>6 Apr. 1719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hunt</td>
<td>Drayton, Mary Pill</td>
<td>19 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Derham</td>
<td>Joan Ceely of North Curry</td>
<td>31 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Wheller</td>
<td>Elizabeth Helliar of Drayton</td>
<td>24 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Gailard</td>
<td>Mary Scot of Drayton</td>
<td>2 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Chapple</td>
<td>Bridgwater, Susanna Higgs</td>
<td>13 June 1720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marmaduke Scott</td>
<td>Jane Bicknell of Drayton</td>
<td>19 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Podger</td>
<td>Ursula Edwards of Drayton</td>
<td>10 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel Combe</td>
<td>Gregory Stoke, Ann Hopkins</td>
<td>3 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bagly</td>
<td>Drayton, Thomasin Woodhouse</td>
<td>17 Mar.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Volume II.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Robbins</td>
<td>Joan Johnson, alias Taylor</td>
<td>11 Apr. 1721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hopkins</td>
<td>Elizabeth Tilly of Drayton</td>
<td>11 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Humphry, alias Tatchel</td>
<td>Ann Hutchins of Drayton</td>
<td>4 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond Andersen</td>
<td>Elizabeth Edwards of Drayton</td>
<td>3 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Knapp</td>
<td>Joan Norris of Drayton</td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford Andersey</td>
<td>Mary White of Drayton</td>
<td>3 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Woollen</td>
<td>Glastonbury, Elizabeth Talbot</td>
<td>23 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Worthy</td>
<td>Melior Browning of Huish</td>
<td>3 Dec.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Hurman & Elizabeth Pill .......................... 7 Jan. 1721
George Stuckey, of Kingsbury Episcopi, &
Ann Clonel, of Drayton ............................... 14 Feb. "
John Knight, of Kingsbury, & Margaret Moor,
of Drayton ........................................... 28 May 1722
William Dabinet & Mary Hembry, both of
Drayton .................................................. 28 Aug. "
John Sugge, of Aller, & Elizabeth Sherren ....... 5 Sept. "
Jeremiah Mead & Ann Hopkins, both of
Drayton .................................................. 11 Oct. "
John Mayne & Mary Derham, of North Curry .... 22 Oct. "
Daniel Walsh & Mary Hembry ......................... 6 Feb. "
William Slade & Mary Wyat .......................... 24 Feb "
Richard Worthy & Frances Cox ....................... 26 Feb. "
Fortune Toogood, of Langport, & Rebecca
Pill ....................................................... 16 Mar. "
John Coolen & Mary Cox ............................. 20 May 1723
William Ostler & Catherine Bosgrove, both of
Muchelney ............................................. 29 May "
Robert Parker, of Aller, & Mary Sherren .......... 16 June "
James Winter & Cicely Bartlet, both of
Ilchester ............................................... 21 Aug. "
Thomas Nevell & Ann Little, of Ilbrewers ........ 4 Sept. "
Marmaduke Scott & Joan Waggat ...................... 8 Oct. "
Thomas Gailard & Mary Sugar, both of
Drayton .................................................. 10 Nov. "
John Taylor & Mary Ceely, of North Curry ....... 2 Feb. "
William Roswell & Ann Reynolds, both of
Swill ..................................................... 11 Feb. "
Thomas Johnson, of Shapwick, & Mary
Burford, of Martock .................................. 11 May 1724
John Sheppard, of Chewton, & Isot Fido, of
Langport ............................................... 29 May "
Edward Ostler & Mary Rich .......................... 23 June "
Robert Hatchman, of Langport, & Sarah
Wayte .................................................... 24 June "
Henry Edwards, of Elton, & Grace Lowcock,
of Drayton ........................................... 23 July "
John Prigg, of Drayton, & Christian Lane ........ 3 Aug. "
John Duck & Sarah Dyer, both of Drayton .......... 30 Aug. "
William Whittrow, of Ilmister, & Hester Thyer .......................................................... 28 Sept. 1724
John Glover, of Muchelney, & Mary Granger, of Yeovil .................................................. 26 Dec. 
James Richards, of Long Sutton, & Joan Pridelle, of Muchelney ........................................ 8 Feb. 
Thomas Moor & Joan Lavor ..................................................................................................... 8 Apr. 1725
John Coggan, of Chard, & Sarah Hawkins ............................................................................. 6 May 
Thomas Balch & Rebecca Paine, both of Muchelney ............................................................. 3 Nov. 
John Banks & Mary Pinny ....................................................................................................... 24 Dec. 
James Wheller & Ann Pierce, both of Drayton .................................................................... 29 Dec. 
William Palmer, of Langport, & Elizabeth Gaylard, of Drayton ........................................... 30 Dec. 
Samuel Lock, of Muchelney, & Martha Quanto, of Kingsbury ............................................. 11 Apr. 1726
John Gellet & Joan Moor .......................................................................................................... 12 Apr. 
Henry Chapple & Elizabeth Lowcock, both of Muchelney .................................................... 17 May 
Thomas Sawtell & Joan Stuckey, both of Muchelney ............................................................. 28 May 
Bartholemew Robbins & Grace Moor .................................................................................... 13 June 
John Witherall & Dorothy Sugar, of Drayton ...................................................................... 9 Aug. 
John Burrows & Mary Ham, both of Muchelney .................................................................. 15 Sept. 
John Sherrin & Mary Morcombe, of Swill ............................................................................ 19 Sept. 
Gamaliel Budge, of Drayton, & Mary Goodden, of Martock ................................................ 16 Nov. 
John Tucker & Mary Tucker, b. of Muchelney ...................................................................... 21 Nov. 
John Parks, of Curry Mallet, & Rachel Strode ..................................................................... 24 Jan. 
Henry Tucker, of Muchelney, & Elizabeth Mitchel, of Martock .......................................... 29 June 1727
Sr. Charles Cornwallis Lloyd, of Millfield, in ye county of Cardigan, Baronet, & Mrs. Jennings Anderton ........................................................................................................ 3 Aug. 
John Betty & Ann Cuff ........................................................................................................... 20 Nov. 
Thomas Lock & Elizabeth Cox, both of Muchelney ................................................................ 14 May 1728
John Tilly & Ann Gailard, of Drayton .................................................................................... 9 June
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Stuckey &amp; Mary Burrows, both of</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 Apr. 1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muchelney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Davage, of Langport, &amp; Mary Coate</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cooling &amp; Sarah Cuff</td>
<td></td>
<td>9 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Scourse &amp; Christian Phillips, both</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 Mar. 1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Drayton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Fry &amp; Joan Ostler, both of Muchelney</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sawtell &amp; Johanna Smeath, alias Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td>14 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Withy &amp; Margaret Tayler</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thyer, alias Dyer, &amp; Ann Tuttle</td>
<td></td>
<td>6 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stuckey &amp; Ann Read</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Downton &amp; Joan Towning, both of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Tilly &amp; Mary Perin</td>
<td></td>
<td>7 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Moor &amp; Elizabeth Louch</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ham, of North Petherton, &amp; Mary Cox</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Grinter &amp; Dinah Bosgrove, both of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muchelney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Glover, of Drayton, &amp; Mary Small,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Aller</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Hopkins &amp; Elizabeth Butler</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Duck &amp; Hester Bellen, of Ilebrewers</td>
<td></td>
<td>31 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gainfield &amp; Mary Combe, both of Babcary</td>
<td></td>
<td>6 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Jeans, of Long Sutton, &amp; Sarah Coate</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Jennings &amp; Joan Combstock</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 Apr. 1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hayward &amp; Ann Foster</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Webb &amp; Mary Wheller</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Naish, of Muchelney, &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallet, of Kingsbury</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Speke, Esq., &amp; Dame Jennings Lloyd</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Hulst &amp; Mary Babb, both of Muchelney</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Grinter &amp; Elizabeth Style, both of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muchelney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Gibbs &amp; Elizabeth Russell, both of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muchelney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gailard, of Drayton, &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
William Stower & Constance Clark, both of Tintenhuil .. .. .. 31 Oct. 1731
George Gillet & Elizabeth Sawtell .. .. 30 Nov. "
Edward Indow, of Load, & Elizabeth Chapple, of Muchelney .. .. 8 Jan. "
William Thyer & Sarah Knight .. .. 10 Feb. "
Thomas Sawtell & Hannah Taylor, of Stoke St. Gregory .. .. 20 Feb. "
John Cooling & Frances Lawrence, of Fivehead 21 Feb. "
Daniel Spurle & Joan Scott .. .. 22 Feb. "
John Seward & Mary Hillard .. .. 4 Apr. 1732
Robert Slade & Ann Stuckey .. .. 11 Apr. "
George Tucker & Ann Stuckey, both of Muchelney .. .. 25 May "
John Hannom, of Huish, & Ann Denman .. 25 May "
Robert Podger & Joan Baker .. .. 29 May "
John Pike & Mary Cattle, both of Muchelney 31 May "
John Hucker & Joan Appleby, both of Drayton 27 June "
Thomas Pittard & Susannah Moor .. .. 19 July "
William Moor & Mary Podger .. .. 14 Aug. "
William Long & Joan Long, of Swell .. .. 6 Sept. "
Samuel Webb, of Drayton, & Ann Richards .. .. 11 Sept. "
Thomas Salway & Catharine Gailard, of Drayton .. .. .. .. 15 Sept. "
William Champion, of Ileabbots, & Elizabeth Stevens .. .. .. .. 4 Oct. "
Henry Harvey, of Creech, & Elizabeth Stuckey .. .. 8 Oct. "
Steven Perkins & Susanna Seager, both of Muchelney .. .. .. .. 24 Oct. "
Henry Slape & Hester Trott, both of Muchelney 12 Nov. "
Robert Lock, of Muchelney, & Hannah Webb, of Huish .. .. .. .. 4 Dec. "
Bernard Angier & Ruth Coate, both of Muchelney .. .. .. .. 1 Jan. "
Henry Gailard & Elizabeth Gibbs, both of Muchelney .. .. .. .. 4 Jan. "
William Sealy & Frances Higgs .. .. 1 Feb. "
Bernard Hutchins, of Lopen, & Avis Denman 14 Mar. "
John Pope & Joan Tucker, both of Muchelney 28 Mar. 1733
Francis Salway, of Fifehead, & Susanna Tatchell, of Swell ... 22 Apr. 1733
Elias Hopkins & Jane Wootten ... 24 Apr. "
John Withy & Joan Hembry, of Drayton ... 5 May "
Marmaduke Alford & Ann Griffin ... 22 May "
Samuel Palmer & Margaret Garret ... 23 May "
George Lock & Mary Tucker, both of Muchelney ... 3 July "
Samuel Berham, alias Edmonds, & Elizabeth Parker ... 7 Aug. "
William Burford & Mary Morris, both of Somerton ... 7 Aug. "
James Fussell, of Foscote, & Frances Pinny, of Drayton ... 3 Sept. "
Thomas Denman & Mary Long ... 1 Oct. "
John Pittard & Grace Ashton, both of Ashill ... 18 Oct. "
Thomas Handcock & Sarah Hatchman ... 16 Nov. "
John Webb, of Drayton, & Lucy Warner, of Langport ... 26 Nov. "
Robert Sawtell, of Aller, & Catherine Gibbs ... 1 Jan. "
John Strode, of Fifehead, & Mary Clark, of Tintenhull ... 6 Feb. "
John Webb & Mary Hurd, of Langport ... 29 Apr. 1734
Joseph Case & Elizabeth Lane ... 12 May "
Vincent Pittard & Elizabeth Dicker ... 1 July "
John Walsh & Ann Durson, both of Muchelney ... 29 Sept. "
James Monk & Elizabeth Chard ... 13 Apr. 1735
George Hunt, of Drayton, & Mary Pope, of Long Sutton ... 24 Apr. "
Thomas Wynn, of South Petherton, & Joan Hembry ... 18 May "
Ralph Norris & Christian Lane, of North Petherton ... 23 May "
John Edwards & Martha Isaac, b. of Drayton ... 1 Sept. "
James Jennings & Ann Paul, both of Huish ... 22 Sept. "
Robert Vincent & Mary Fry ... 13 Nov. "
James Langford, of Gregory Stoke, & Hannah Lockier, of Aller ... 18 Dec. "
Richard Reinolds & Ann Cattle ... 7 Mar. "
Benjamin Lock, of Huish, & Dorothy Dolman ... 1 Apr. 1736
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Marriage Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8 May 1736</td>
<td>John Old &amp; Elizabeth Wyat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
<td>Maximilian Stone, of Charlton Adam, &amp; Ann Salway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Oct.</td>
<td>Robert Winds &amp; Elizabeth Tatchell, both of Drayton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Nov.</td>
<td>William Harding &amp; Angel Fry, both of Muchelney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Dec.</td>
<td>Robert Gailard &amp; Mary Dabinet, b. of Drayton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Apr. 1737</td>
<td>William Clark, of Stoke St. Gregory, &amp; Mary Taylor, of Ilebrewers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 May</td>
<td>Alexander Strode &amp; Eleonor Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Feb.</td>
<td>John Isaak &amp; Elizabeth Inolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Feb.</td>
<td>William Drake &amp; Mary Sawtell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Apr.</td>
<td>James Parsons &amp; Jane Selliway, both of Martock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Oct.</td>
<td>William Manning &amp; Mary Hayward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 May</td>
<td>Francis Marsh &amp; Martha Wills, both of Hinton St. George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 June</td>
<td>Thomas Roberts &amp; Ann Hawkins, both of Muchelney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Oct.</td>
<td>William Gailard &amp; Ann Ellen, both of Drayton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Nov.</td>
<td>John Jacob, of Yeovil, &amp; Joan Worthy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Jan.</td>
<td>John Donn &amp; Mary Griffin, both of Drayton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 May 1738</td>
<td>Thomas Lyte &amp; Elizabeth Richards, both of Drayton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 June</td>
<td>Thomas Morren &amp; Sarah Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 June</td>
<td>John Coate &amp; Mary Cloud, both of Drayton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 June</td>
<td>Henry Tucker &amp; Elizabeth Stevens, both of Muchelney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 July</td>
<td>James Podger &amp; Elizabeth Welch, of Kingsbury Epi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 July</td>
<td>William Curry &amp; Mary Andrews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Aug.</td>
<td>John Fry &amp; Mary Bosgrove, b. of Muchelney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Sept.</td>
<td>Thomas Shearman &amp; Ann Hichfield, both of Muchelney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
<td>Mark Lane, of Huish, &amp; Alice Popham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Oct.</td>
<td>Edward Lowcock, of Martock, &amp; Mary Williams, of Drayton</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thomas Davage, of Langport, & Mary Tucker, of Muchelney  4 Nov. 1738
Thomas Patten, of Middle Chinnock, & Eliza-
beth Gailard, of Drayton  28 Dec. "
Henry Podger & Elizabeth Walsh  5 Mar. "
Abraham Dwelly & Hannah Clarke  4 May 1739
Richard Rivers & Joan Paul, both of Drayton  7 May "
John Parks & Ann Hunt, both of Drayton  13 May "
William Palmer & Mary Gailard, both of Drayton  11 June "
Hugh Walters & Mary Sawtell, both of Bridg-
water  7 Aug. "
Thomas Horsey & Catherine Hodges, both of Drayton  13 Aug. "
John Mayn & Edith Walsh  15 Aug. "
Jeffry Hutchfield & Mary Taylor, both of Muchelney  29 Dec. "
Robert Richards & Joan Hayward  13 Jan. "
Jacob Coat & Elizabeth Webb, of Langport  1 Mar. "
Robert Lyde & Elizabeth Symes, both of Muchelney  16 June 1740
Robert Pittard & Mary Rudock  24 July "
John Edwards & Mary Clarke  6 Apr. 1741
Robert Duck & Rachel Strode, both of Drayton  7 Apr. "
William Champion & Mary Parsons  9 Apr. "
Joseph England & Hannah Ryal  25 Apr. "
John Brown, of Compton Dundon, & Betty Armstrong, of Muchelney  9 Jan. "
Richard Gailard & Sarah Mandray, both of Drayton  18 Jan. "
Gwyer House, of Aller, & Rebecca Reinolds  7 Feb. "
Robert Stone & Sarah Hillard  23 Feb. "
John Wood & Martha Millard, both of Muchel-
ney  19 Apr. 1742
Sydenham Peppin, of Taunton, & Sarah Bishop  12 May "
William Milmoth, of Martock, & Grace Wheller, of Muchelney  18 July "
Edward Mead & Bridget Dunstone, both of Drayton  12 Sept. "
Edward Hillard & Joan Bussell, of Fifhead  29 Sept. "
Aaron Coat & Elizabeth Taylor, of Stoke St.
Gregory 5 Nov. 1742
Joseph Case & Grace Worthy 17 May 1743
John Scott & Susanna Edmonds, both of Drayton 27 May 
William Bulpin & Jane Goddard, both of North Petherton 5 June 
John Dowdney & Ann Parkin, both of Muchelney 6 June 
Peter Sparke & Ann Cox 23 Jan. 
Jacob Palmer & Ann Thyer 26 Jan. 
Laurence Hawkins & Mary Read, both of Drayton 1 Apr. 1744 
William Sharrock, of Taunton, & Ann Bishop 19 Apr. 
Samuel Worthy & Betty Sawtell 23 Apr. 
Thomas Hopkins & Ann Towells 29 Apr. 
Aaron Patten & Betty Robins, both of Muchelney 21 May 
William Burrow & Mary Prigg, both of Drayton 3 June 
Thomas Hopkins & Ann Slade 3 July 
Philip Palmer & Joan Isaac, both of Drayton 4 Sept. 
John Lampry & Isot Warnel, both of Muchelney 6 Nov. 
Edward Hayward & Betty Reinolds, of Drayton 6 Dec. 
John Summers & Edith Wood, both of Muchelney 20 Jan. 
Thomas Knap & Dorothy Spiller 29 Jan. 
William Pope & Joan Lockstone, both of Muchelney 26 Feb. 
William Hawkins & Ann Bishop 27 Apr. 1745 
John Lavor & Elizabeth Read, both of Drayton 25 May 
William Palfry Baker & Mary Hillard 29 May 
John Webb & Mary Davage 17 June 
George Adams & Mary Winds, both of Fifehead 14 July 
John Weaver & Mary Fidoe 5 Aug. 
John Green & Love Hayn, both of Drayton 2 Sept.
Isaac Sherrard & Angel Harding, both of Muchelney 26 Dec. 1745
William Hembry & Grace Crib, both of Drayton 2 Apr. 1746
Thomas Hunt & Susanna Dabinet, both of Drayton 17 June "
William Tucker & Sarah Williams, both of Muchelney 23 June "
William Reinolds, of Drayton, & Mary Fort 14 Sept. "
William Coate & Mary Atwell, both of Drayton 6 Jan. "
John Webb & Joan Podger, both of Drayton 6 Jan. "
John Butler & Mary Westcott 26 Feb. "
Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Burges, of Chisel-burrow 9 June 1747
John Wood & Priscilla Sugar, both of Muchelney 9 June "
John Bishop & Joan Brewer, both of Muchelney 27 June "
Thomas Wood & Sarah Grinter, both of Muchelney 21 Sept. "
Thomas Andersey & Ann Worthy 26 Sept. "
Isaac Merrit & Sarah Stevens 25 Nov. "
John Smith & Mary Drake 31 Jan. "
Joseph Pittard & Martha Berriman, both of Drayton 9 Feb. "
John Wyat, of Broadway, & Elizabeth Mairard 5 Sept. 1748
John Sawtell & Ann Bishop, both of Muchelney 18 Sept. "
Henry Knap & Hester Bellringer, both of Muchelney 27 Mar. 1749
Thomas Dewdney & Truth Sawtell 7 Aug. "
Samuel Berham & Elizabeth Saunders 30 Aug. "
John Watkins, of West Hatch, & Mary Helliar, of Drayton 28 Dec. "
Thomas Harvey & Joan Parker 15 Feb. "
John Willy & Elizabeth Bryant, both of Drayton 18 Feb. "
George Willy & Betty Bosgrow, both of Muchelney 26 Feb. "
John Sandford & Ann Robins, both of Muchelney 16 Apr. 1750
John Wood & Betty Porter, both of Muchelney

Henry Dwelly & Mary Michell

John Butt & Mary Salway

John Wilkins, of Ilebrewers, & Elizabeth Fort

John Mead & Grace Vener

George Long & Elizabeth Bawler

John Tatchell, of Drayton, & Joan Gillet

Esau Burrows, of Langport, & Ann Duck, of Drayton

John Podger & Mary Dinning

John Dabinet, of Odery, & Ann Scott

Thomas Sawtell & Joan Fry, both of Muchelney

Thomas Roberts & Susanna Stamp, of Langport

John Hoare & Mary Vincent

Henry Tucker & Elizabeth Bishop, both of Muchelney

John Tucker, of Muchelney, & Susanna Hunt, of Drayton

William Hayes & Mary Scott

Laurence Podger & Hannah Gailard, both of Drayton

John Gillet & Sarah Worthy

Thomas Seagar, of Langport, & Elizabeth Coat

Thomas Balch, of Muchelney, & Betty Pittard, of Kingsbury

William Edmonds & Susanna Webb, both of Drayton

James Gailard & Joan Newbury, both of Drayton

John Windsor & Ann Bolster, both of High Ham

Robert Podger & Joan Gillet, both of Drayton

William Moore & Elizabeth Pool, of Drayton

---

Volume III.

Jonah Phelps & Elizabeth Moore, w.

William Lavor & Joan Poole, of Isle Brewers
Daniel Chambury & Betty Ingram, s. ... 3 Sept. 1754
Henry Daw, of North Curry, & Joanna
    Sawtell, s. ... ... ... 25 Sept. ...''
Henry Wheller & Sarah Spurle, s. ... 30 Dec. ...''
Thomas Roberts & Patience Cattle, s. ... 7 Apr. 1755
James Sawtell, joiner, & Mary Edwards, w., lic. *17 Feb. ...''
William Drower & Sarah Fort, s. ... 7 Apr. ...''
Robert Ostler & Mary Andersey, s. ... 2 Oct. ...''
Robert Ilett, yeoman, & Mary Pittard, w. ... 1 Nov. ...''
Thomas Weaver & Ann Gillard, s. ... 2 Feb. 1756
John Tilley, taylor, & Mary Perrey, of
    Ilminster, s. ... ... ... 17 Feb. ...''
John Withey & Mary Howe, s. ... 17 Feb. ...''
Joseph Osborne, miller, & Elizabeth Moore, s. ... 11 Apr. 1757
Robert Thyer, mason, & Ann Crane, s. ... 1 Oct. ...''
James Chamberlain & Susanna Gailard, s. ... 4 Jan. 1758
John Thomas, of Drayton, & Ann Carter, s. ... 13 Dec. 1758
William Weaver, of Stoke St. Gregory, &
    Betty Foster, s. ... ... ... 20 Feb. 1758
Thomas Wood & Sarah Hake ... ... ... 8 June ...''
Thomas Thyer & Sarah Pickford, s., lic. ... 6 June ...''
Thomas Willey & Betty Curry, s. ... ... ... 30 June ...''
Thomas Maby, a private man in the service of
    the Militia, & Mary Merrit, s. ... 24 Mar. 1761
John Hoare & Mary Langdon, of Langport, s. ... 10 June 1759
William Parsons & Jemima Gailard, s. ... 22 Jan. ...''
John Cable & Sarah Denman, s. ... ... ... 26 Feb. ...''
Edmund Whebby, thatcher, & Elizabeth
    Potenger, s., lic. ... ... ... 5 Apr. ...''
William Gould, of Langport Eastover, & Betty
    Comstock, s., lic. ... ... ... 18 July ...''
Charles Monckton & Sarah Moore, s., lic. ... 6 Aug. ...''
Thomas Brock & Susannah Pittard, s. ... 17 Sept. ...''

* It should be observed that in this volume the dates are frequently out of chronological order. This is due to the record of the marriage being attached to the record of the banns, for in some cases the wedding did not take place immediately after the banns. To facilitate references to the Register, it has been thought best not to re-arrange in chronological order.
Andrew *Hembury, of Fivehead, & Joan Podger, s. 19 Feb. 1760
Edward Blacker & Ann Betty, s. 28 Jan. "
John Morren & Mary Coolen, s. 22 Apr. "
Thomas Fuzey, huntsman, & Sarah Billing, of Drayton, s. 6 Apr. "
Samuel Laurence & Maria Vile, s. 3 May "
John Alford, of Bath Easton, gardener, & Mary Paul, s., lic. 7 Apr. "
Richard Coolen & Mary French, s. 30 Oct. "
Peter Sparke & Ann Wilmot, otherwise Sawtell, w. 17 Nov. "
John Winter & Martha Fidoe, s. 24 Nov. "
William Winter, carpenter, & Betty Spurle, s. 11 Dec. "
Humphry Hill, otherwise Coles, of Aller, in the county of Somerset, husbandman, & Elizabeth Andrews, s., lic. 13 Dec. "
Joseph Hucker, a private man in the service of the Militia, & Elizabeth Sawley, s. 24 Mar. 1761
Robert Virgin, carpenter, & Joan Tilly, s. 1 Jan. "
John Jefferys, of Stocklinch Magdalen, blacksmith, & Betty Wheeler, s. 3 Jan. "
John Baker, & Jane Andersey s. 5 Jan. "
Thomas Ostler & Elizabeth Towgood, s. 12 Jan. "
John Davy, of Barrington, & Betty Pittard, s. 23 Nov. "
Thomas Andrews, carpenter, & Ann Aglen, s. 20 June "
William Towning & Mary Thomas, s. 22 Feb. 1762
James Munckton & Elizabeth Dwelly 18 Nov. "
John Booby & Sarah Richards, s. 21 June "
William Peppen, husbandman, & Mary Slade, s. 26 Feb. 1763
John Willey, of Drayton, husbandman, & Joan Langdon, w. 2 Apr. "
George Mounter, labourer, & Leah Palmer, s. 17 May "
Thomas Andersey, labourer, & Margaret Thyer, s. 14 June "
James Tanner, b., & Sarah Tapp, s., lic. 25 June "
Thomas Gailard, of Drayton, carpenter, & Eleanor Billing, w. 22 Sept. "
William Fry, cordwainer, & Martha Whebby, s. 5 Oct. "
Harry Stone, of Drayton, & Phebe Richards, s., lic., with consent of parents .. 30 Sept. 1763
James Small, husbandman, & Rachel Hitchfield, s. .. .. .. .. 1 May 1764
Robert Spurle, yeoman, & Elizabeth Witch, s. 26 Apr. "
John Weetch, of Somerton, blacksmith, & Mary Edwards, s., lic. .. .. 12 Nov. "
Samuel Hooper, labourer, & Sarah Salway, s. 17 Dec. "
William Parsons, labourer, & Betty Manning, s. .. .. .. .. 28 Jan. 1765
William Worthy, husbandman, & Elizabeth Worthy, s. .. .. 8 May "
John Fowler, w., & Mary Stone, w., lic. .. .. 20 Nov. "
William Hole, gardner, & Elizabeth Cole, s., lic. 28 Jan. 1766
Thomas Witts, butcher, & Joan Paul, s., lic. .. .. 4 Feb. "
William Pear, b., & Sarah Andersey, s., lic. 17 Apr. "
William Tucker, of Puckington, yeoman, & Betty White, w., lic. .. 19 Apr. "
John Worthy, labourer, & Anne Walton, w., of Langport Eastover .. .. 25 July "
John Wilmont, b., & Anne Worthy, s. .. .. 30 Sept. "
John Thyer, mason, & Betty Sam, w., of Audery .. .. .. .. 31 July "
Thomas Alford, b., & Mary Hughes, s., lic. .. .. 15 Sept. "
Thomas Virgin, labourer, & Mary Wale, s. .. .. .. .. 5 Jan. 1767
William Meaker, husbandman, & Betty Pittard, s. .. .. .. .. 1 June "
John Thomas, carpenter, & Sarah Parsons, s. .. .. .. .. 30 May "
Samuel Locke, cordwainer, & Mary Ostler, the younger, s. .. .. .. .. 4 Sept. "
Robert Nebbs, of Ilton, in the county of Somerset, & Mary House, s. .. .. .. .. 19 Oct. "
George Jermin, gardener to the Earl of Chatham, & Anne Podger, s., lic., with consent of parents .. .. .. .. 25 Jan. 1768
Thomas Harris, w., of Longsutton, & Sarah Gillard, s., lic. .. .. .. .. 8 Feb. "
Thomas Denman, yeoman, & Elizabeth Gailard, s. .. .. .. 1 June "
John Pope, b., & Mary Meade, s. .. .. 23 May "
Curry Rivel Marriages.

John Richards, of Martock, blacksmith, & Betty Dwelly, s... 25 June 1768
James Viney, of Langport Eastover, baker, & Ann Stone, s., lic., with the consent of her mother... 20 June
William Pool, of Ilebrewers, yeoman, & Diana Paddon, s., lic... 19 July
Thomas Edmonds, b., of South Petherton, & Betty Edwards, s., lic... 28 Nov.
John Horwood, b., & Sarah Youlden, of Drayton, s... 3 Apr. 1769
Matthew Gibbs, carpenter, & Joan Carter, s... 30 Apr.
William French, of Drayton, & Mary Crocker, s... 27 Mar.
John Ostler, carpenter, & Anne Thomas, s... 1 July
Thomas Cable, husbandman, & Mary Osler, w... 8 July
Robert Haukins, husbandman, & Anne Case, s... 8 Aug.
William Harper, b., of Drayton, & Betty Gillard, s., lic... 30 Aug.
James Gillard, b., & Elizabeth Champion, s., lic... 20 Sept.
William Palmer, b., & Deborah Sharrock, s... 30 Nov.
Robert Hillard, butcher, & Anne Hopkins, s... 13 Mar. 1770
Stephen Robins, blacksmith, & Sarah Weathy, s... 29 May
William Pittard, husbandman, & Margaret Moore, s... 3 Oct.
James Small, husbandman, & Anne Knapp, s... 17 Sept.
Thomas Andersey, cordwainer, & Anne Baker, s... 12 Sept.
James Brown, husbandman, & Grace Pittard, s... 6 Aug. 1771
Samuel Worthy, husbandman, & Betty Knap, s... 11 Feb.
John Worthy, husbandman, & Sarah Reynolds, s... 15 July
William Stone, w., of Langport Eastover, & Isot Yonge, w... 26 Oct.
John Harvy, husbandman, & Anna Pittard, s... 28 Dec.
Thomas Cozens, b., of Fivehead, & Mary Harman, s., lic... 2 Sept.
Thomas Osler, husbandman, & Love White, s... 7 Apr. 1772
Samuel Williams, husbandman, & Betty Sherwin, s... 26 Dec. 1771

Somerset—III.
James Salway, husbandman, & Mary Hopkins, s. 24 Dec. 1771
Richard Lawrence, b., & Anne Sealy, s., lic... 30 Jan. 1772
John Cattle, carpenter, & Betty Andersey, s. 20 July 
Hugh Mack, of Drayton, linman, & Anne Old, s. 20 July 
Samuel Brookman, w., & Betty Haukins, s., lic. 10 Aug. 
William Andersey, thatcher, & Joan Hillard, w. 21 Dec. 
George Louch, husbandman, & Mary Sturdy, s., lic. ... ... ... 25 Nov. 
John Langfield, of Langport, butcher, & Sarah House, s. ... 5 Jan. 1773
Edward Hayward, husbandman, & Elizabeth Cheke, w. ... ... ... ... 24 Mar. 
William Clarke, b., of Stoke St. Gregory, & Mary Denman, s., lic. ... ... ... ... 6 Feb. 
John Napp, of High Ham, labourer, & Anne Sherring, s. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 8 Mar. 
Charles Cole, b., & Sarah Champion, s. ... ... ... 14 June 
William Webb, w., & Betty Woodland, s. ... ... ... 6 Sept. 
Thomas Jones, b., & Betty Watts, s. ... ... ... 20 Sept. 
Thomas Virgin & Hanah Louch ... ... ... ... ... 27 Oct. 
Thomas Watts & Elizabeth Ilett ... ... ... ... ... 1 Nov. 
James Gillard & Mary Franklin, of Bicknel, lic. 15 Nov. 
John Thyer, jun., & Hannah Russell, of Drayton ... ... ... ... ... 28 Dec. 
William Strong & Elizabeth French ... ... ... 28 Dec. 
John Cozens, of Bicknell, & Sarah Benger ... ... 1 Feb. 1774
John Handkins & Elizabeth Haiward, lic. ... ... ... 5 Feb. 
Thomas Sugg & Ann Morish, of Aller ... ... ... 17 Feb. 
James Garland & Sarah Andersey ... ... ... ... ... 24 Feb. 
William Pond & Betty Weaver ... ... ... ... ... ... 19 June 
Joel Broadway, of Langport, & Ann Hillard, lic. 25 June 
Samuel Buridge, of Ilminster, & Mary Vicary 7 Mar. 1775
William Potdger, of Huish Episcopi, & Mary Sherring, lic. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 19 Apr. 
William Hoare & Ann Corbin ... ... ... ... ... 21 June 
Joseph Ham & Betty Richards ... ... ... ... ... 24 June 
Nicholas Taylor & Hester Thyer ... ... ... ... ... 10 July 
John Monckton, w., & Ann Chard, s., of Pitney, lic. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 24 Sept. 
John Dewdney & Mary Farnham ... ... ... ... ... 9 Jan. 1776
Curry Rivel Marriages.

14 Feb. 1776
Alexander Hurley, b., & Mary Curry, s.

11 Apr. 
William Cloud, of Drayton, & Mary Tatchell.

Thomas House, of Curry Mallet, husbandman, & Sarah Hooper, s., lic.

11 Apr. 
John Hoare & Sarah How, of Langport

22 Apr. 
James Monckton, yeoman, & Esther Brut, w., of Long Sutton, lic.

10 Aug. 
William Boon & Elizabeth Raynolds

25 Nov. 
Robert White, b., & Jane Martin, s., of Ilton, lic.

6 Jan. 1777 
Joseph Croft & Sarah Tap

13 Jan. 
Waterman Rice, of North Curry, & Ann House

24 Feb. 
Samuel Collings & Grace Moore

3 Apr. 
Henry Worthy, of Bridgwater, & Mary Newbery

8 June 
James Ham & Deborah Salway

21 June 
Joseph Dewdney & Susannah Newick

30 June 
James Taylor & Martha Louch, of Earnshill, lic.

30 July 
Thomas Andrews & Mary Hopkins

30 Nov. 
John Paul, b., & Eleanor Weaver, s.

5 Jan. 1778 
Robert Newberry & Betty Gillard

8 Apr.
James Louch & Mary Clerk

3 Sept. 
Robert Richards & Hester Baulsh

19 Dec. 
William Edmonds & Betty Hooper, lic.

22 Dec. 
William Meaker & Betty Selard

4 May 1779 
James Gillard, of Drayton, & Ann Weaver

4 May 
Robert Weaver & Ann Twogood

12 May 
Charles Louch, b., & Deborah Bull, s., of Ilminster, lic.

12 July 
William Barnett, of Kingsbury, & Ann Gillett

12 July 
William Tabut, of Somerton, & Betty Yendole, lic.

9 Aug. 
John Jennings Ilett, b., & Mary Smith, s., lic.

21 Aug. 
Edward Jewel & Betty Newberry

20 Sept. 
Daniel Cox & Joan Wallis

5 Nov. 
William Williams & Sarah Alford

5 Nov. 
John Butt & Mary Virgin

24 Nov. 
Thomas Tucker & Mary Parsons

17 Oct. 1780
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Surname</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George Tilley &amp; Fanny Davidge</td>
<td>4 Nov. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hooper &amp; Ann Hammond</td>
<td>15 Mar. 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Coleman, b., of Bicknell, &amp; Susannah Laver, s., lic.</td>
<td>9 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Denman, of Drayton, &amp; Mary Davidge, lic.</td>
<td>9 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gillett &amp; Susannah Perris</td>
<td>6 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Grandfield &amp; Mary Corbin</td>
<td>9 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tilley &amp; Sarah Willey</td>
<td>17 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Moore &amp; Mary Burton</td>
<td>4 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Fry, of Drayton, &amp; Mary Hoyte, lic.</td>
<td>23 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Weaver &amp; Hannah Pittard</td>
<td>2 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tucker &amp; Grace Hawkins</td>
<td>9 Jan. 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hopkins &amp; Sarah French</td>
<td>23 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles Homer, of East Dean, co. Hampshire, &amp; Diocese of Salisbury, &amp; Sarah Simmonds, lic.</td>
<td>1 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Combe &amp; Grace Baker</td>
<td>15 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Sawtell &amp; Betty Mead</td>
<td>1 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dewdney &amp; Elizabeth Toogood</td>
<td>5 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Worthy &amp; Catharine Strobridge</td>
<td>27 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Hayward &amp; Ann Vinsent</td>
<td>3 Feb. 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hayward &amp; Love Osler</td>
<td>3 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dwelly &amp; Betty Clark</td>
<td>8 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bagehot, of Great Torrington, co. Devon, &amp; Louisa Smith, lic.</td>
<td>12 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cable &amp; Mary Sperring</td>
<td>17 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Baker &amp; Betty Thyer</td>
<td>5 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pound &amp; Joan Murly, of Merriott</td>
<td>24 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Broadbear &amp; Johanna Smith</td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hussey, of Beer-Crocombe, &amp; Mary Hopkins</td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pinney &amp; Mary Pound</td>
<td>24 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Hayward &amp; Ann Long</td>
<td>26 Apr. 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Goore &amp; Mary Harvey</td>
<td>20 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Virgin &amp; Susanna Plear</td>
<td>26 June</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Broughton, of Shepton Mallet, & Betty Turner, lic. ... ... ... ... 25 Nov. 1784
David Lockin, of Curry Mallet, & Betty Hucker ... ... ... ... 11 Jan. 1785
Samuel Lawrence, jun., & Hannah Clark ... ... ... ... 3 Feb. "
Roger Jones, of Ridland, co. Flint, and Diocese of St. Asaph, & Anina Odrefidi, lic. ... ... ... ... 31 Mar. "
William Weaver & Ann Fursey ... ... ... ... 4 Apr. "
Robert Podger & Betty Fox ... ... ... ... 26 Apr. "
George Hoore & Joan Simmonds ... ... ... ... 13 Nov. "
John Hucker & Betty Batt ... ... ... ... 20 Nov. "
John Anderson & Mary Sheath ... ... ... ... 7 Dec. "
James Weaver & Mary Podger ... ... ... ... 19 Mar. 1786
James Cattle, of Langport, & Hannah Yendole ... ... ... ... 8 June "
William Slade & Mary Cable ... ... ... ... 7 Oct. "
William Lawrence & Betty Tilley ... ... ... ... 8 Mar. 1787
Abraham Bullen & Mary Thomas ... ... ... ... 18 Mar. "
Samuel Brookman & Susannah Allen ... ... ... ... 8 May "
Charles Munkton & Sarah Osler ... ... ... ... 29 July "
Thomas Lane & Elizabeth Osler ... ... ... ... 11 Sept. "
James Blacker, of Ilton, & Mary Toogood ... ... ... ... 22 Oct. "
Samuel Gillard & Elizabeth Toogood ... ... ... ... 1 May 1788
William White & Elizabeth Donne, of Drayton, lic. ... ... ... ... 10 July "
James Smith, b., & Ann Besgrove, s. ... ... ... ... 29 Sept. "
Samuel Tilly, b., & Ames Cullen, s. ... ... ... ... 13 Apr. 1789
Edmund Whewby, thatcher, & Mary Vincent, s. ... ... ... ... 3 May "
Philip Sewers, b., & Elizabeth Keetch, s., lic. ... ... ... ... 23 July "
James Pearce, of Stocklinch Magdalen, & Elizabeth Dinham, lic. ... ... ... ... 14 Nov. "
Thomas Warburton, labourer, & Ann Yendole, s., of Langport ... ... ... ... 15 Nov. "
William Webber & Ann Moore ... ... ... ... 19 Nov. "
Robert Gillard & Elizabeth Corban, lic. ... ... ... ... 15 Feb. 1790
George Weaver & Fanny Besgrove ... ... ... ... 6 Apr. "
Joseph Louch & Rebecca Symonds ... ... ... ... 22 June "
Thomas Lye & Rebecca Symonds ... ... ... ... 4 Oct. "
Anthony Munckton & Mary Wheller, lic. ... ... ... ... 28 Oct. "
John Dinham & Sarah Tilley  ........................................... 11 June 1791
Simon Reed, of Bridgwater, & Elizabeth Colmer  .................. 29 Dec. 
Samuel Barnard & Betty Willmont, lic.  .......................... 29 May 1792
James Baker, of Drayton, & Jane Willment  ......................... 27 June 
James Muncion & Ann Wheller ..................................... 5 July 
John Sawtell, of Langport, & Sarah Thyer  ......................... 29 Aug. 
Richard Pippin & Hannah Mounter .................................. 14 May 1793
Richard Smith & Betty Porter ..................................... 21 May 
Thomas House, of Stoke St. Gregory, & Sarah House, w., lic. 23 May 
William Denning & Mary Denman ................................... 11 Feb. 
William Hooper & Mary Collier .................................... 22 Sept. 
Charles Donne & Mary Stephens .................................... 8 Oct. 
Joseph Dewdney & Sarah Fatinger ................................... 3 Mar. 1794
John Weaver & Maria Lawrence .................................... 27 Mar. 
John Good, b., of Woolavington, & Jane Parks, s., lic. ........... 29 Apr. 
John Charley & Annes Fuzzey ...................................... 21 May 
Enos Meechem & Sarah Hayward ..................................... 4 June 
Robert Gillard, of Drayton, & Elizabeth Cook .................... 8 July 
Ambrose Matthews, w., of Langport, & Ann Collings, s., lic. 26 Mar. 1795
James Yendole & Betty Perddey ....................................... 1 Apr. 
Richard Virgin, carpenter, & Ann Baker, s. ....................... 28 Sept. 
William How, of Swell, & Sarah Bostick, lic. ...................... 29 Oct. 
Emanuel Ford & Patience Parsons ................................... 12 May 1796
George Parker & Mary Rowland ...................................... 17 May 
Joseph Towning & Sarah Tilley ...................................... 24 May 
John Prew & Elizabeth Gillard ........................................ 21 June 
George Gooding & Betty Osler ......................................... 5 June 1797
George Platt & Ann Parsons ........................................... 17 July 
John Dunscombe, of Plymouth, co. Devon, & Mary Davies, lic. 20 Dec. 
William Brookman & Hannah Meecham ............................. 16 Apr. 1798

1804]  

Curry Rivel Marriages.  

John Buttle & Ann Pippin...  ...  ...  ...  24 May 1798
John King & Ann Gillard, w.  ...  ...  ...  2 June  1798
John Chislett, of Seavington St. Mary, & Betty Baker  ...  ...  ...  29 Nov.  1798
William Byrt Morgan, of Shepton Mallet, & Anne Alford, s., under age but who has the consent of her parents, lic.  ...  ...  ...  12 June 1799
John Williams & Betty Blacker, s...  ...  ...  16 Sept.  1799
James Hooper, blacksmith, & Mary Prew, s...  ...  ...  3 Oct.  1799
John Vile & Elizabeth Wills, s...  ...  ...  12 Feb. 1800
Joseph Dewdney & Martha Wilment  ...  ...  ...  6 Mar.  1800
Samuel Ham & Elizabeth Cullen  ...  ...  ...  25 Mar.  1800
John Morris & Elizabeth Alford  ...  ...  ...  25 Apr.  1800
Jacob Garland, weaver, & Anne Dewar, w.  ...  ...  ...  29 May  1800
James Williams, b., & Betty Richards, s.  ...  ...  ...  20 May  1800
Saml. Collard, shoemaker, & Mary Willmont, s.  ...  ...  ...  26 June  1800
John Williams & Elizabeth Brookman  ...  ...  ...  24 Sept.  1800
Samuel Whebby, thatcher, & Charlotte Collard, s...  ...  ...  4 Aug.  1801
Lot Brake & Sarah Jeffery  ...  ...  ...  2 Dec.  1801
Cornelius Podger, carpenter, & Sarah Bryant, s...  ...  ...  5 Feb. 1801
William Channell, of Lyng, & Charlotte Monkton  ...  ...  ...  12 May  1802
William Hooper, b., & Elizabeth Jeffery, s.  ...  ...  ...  11 May 1802
John Budd, b., & Mary Ostler, s.  ...  ...  ...  27 June  1802
Thomas Slade, of North Curry, tallow chandler, & Mary Ashford, s.  ...  ...  ...  28 Oct.  1802
Charles Worthy, mason, & Mary Worthy, s.  ...  ...  ...  15 Oct.  1802
Thomas Lush, w., of Horsington, & Elizabeth Collard, s., lic.  ...  ...  ...  20 Nov.  1803
John Hillard, w., & Mary Hillard, s., lic.  ...  ...  ...  6 July 1803
William Lock, b., & Sarah Smith, s.  ...  ...  ...  28 Sept.  1803
Richard Wheller, yeoman, & Elizabeth Prew, s.  ...  ...  ...  3 Oct.  1803
John Weaver, b., & Rebecca Dinmond, s.  ...  ...  ...  20 Nov.  1803
George Barnard, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s.  ...  ...  ...  14 Feb. 1804
John Townsend, w., & Sarah Furze, s.  ...  ...  ...  14 Nov. 1804
John Paull, b., of Ilminster, & Hannah Munckton, s., lic.  ...  ...  ...  7 Dec.  1804
James Thomas, labourer, & Mary Watts, s...  ...  ...  13 Feb. 1804
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Hayward, b., &amp; Mary Crocker, s.</td>
<td>24 Apr. 1804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Fackerall, of North Petherton, &amp; Sarah Hankins, s.</td>
<td>17 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Small, w., &amp; Mary Munckton, w.</td>
<td>26 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Alford, b., &amp; Jane Hayward, s.</td>
<td>17 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Loveridge, b., &amp; Mary Alford, s.</td>
<td>17 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Stuckey, Esquire, b., of Langport, &amp; Mary Ilett, s., lic.</td>
<td>2 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hectar, labourer, &amp; Maria Hopkins, s.</td>
<td>4 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Coate, w., of Langport, printer, &amp; Mary Farley, s., lic.</td>
<td>23 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Louch, b., &amp; Rebecca Bartlett, s.</td>
<td>4 Oct. 1805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Toleman, b., &amp; Mary Tucker, s.</td>
<td>5 Nov. 1805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Webber, b., &amp; Hannah Smith, s.</td>
<td>7 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Dimond, of Whitelackington, &amp; Betty Munckton, s.</td>
<td>22 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Moore, w., &amp; Betty Weaver, s.</td>
<td>13 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Brake, b., of Stocklinch Magdalen, &amp; Ann Taylor, s.</td>
<td>13 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Robins, w., &amp; Elizabeth Goule, w.</td>
<td>7 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Olford, <em>alias</em> Alford, b., of Aller, &amp; Mary Cox, s., lic., with consent of her Father</td>
<td>17 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Bartlett, b., of Somerton, &amp; Mary Louch, s.</td>
<td>19 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hoyte, w., &amp; Ann Gigg, s., Ilminster, lic.</td>
<td>4 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Moon, b., of Broadway, &amp; Mary Walker, s.</td>
<td>3 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Hooper, b., of Isle Abbots, &amp; Sarah Newbery, s.</td>
<td>12 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tucker, w., &amp; Mary Philpot, s.</td>
<td>5 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Stone, b., of South Petherton, &amp; Ann Hankins, s.</td>
<td>17 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Herapath, w., &amp; Ann Ham, w.</td>
<td>21 May 1806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Salway, b., &amp; Sarah Talbot, s.</td>
<td>24 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard West, b., &amp; Hannah Norris, s.</td>
<td>16 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Pinkard, b., of South Petherton, &amp; Sarah Thyer, s.</td>
<td>17 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Larcomb, b., &amp; Sarah Silly, s.</td>
<td>9 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Moore, w., &amp; Joan Challice, s.</td>
<td>30 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Feb. 1807</td>
<td>John Coate, b., of Drayton, &amp; Sarah Hooper, s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Mar.</td>
<td>John Pippen, b., &amp; Jemima Paul, w.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Mar.</td>
<td>Philip Tucker, b., &amp; Sarah Coleman, s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Sept.</td>
<td>Adam Gould, b., of Merriot, &amp; Elizabeth Tucker, s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Sept.</td>
<td>Cornelius Podger, w., &amp; Mary Slade, w.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
<td>John Hayward, w., &amp; Hannah Mouter, s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Feb. 1808</td>
<td>Thomas Frederick Webb, b., &amp; Mary Fry, s., lic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Mar.</td>
<td>John Rendell, b., of Glastonbury, &amp; Betty Lang, s., lic., with consent of her Father Thomas Loveridge, b., of Drayton, &amp; Mary Hecter, s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Apr.</td>
<td>John Drayton, b., of Kingsbury, &amp; Mary Taylor, s., lic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 June</td>
<td>William Talbot, b., &amp; Mary Salway, s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 June</td>
<td>Joseph Gale, b., of Martock, &amp; Hannah Louch, s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 June</td>
<td>William Richards, b., &amp; Jane Baker, s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Oct.</td>
<td>Thomas Young, b., of Saint George, Hanover Square, &amp; Kezia Gardner, s., lic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Dec.</td>
<td>James Meecham, b., &amp; Martha Hayward, s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
<td>William Jones, b., of Langport, &amp; Elizabeth Harvey, s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Jan. 1809</td>
<td>Samuel Barnard, b., &amp; Hannah Hussey, s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Feb.</td>
<td>John Crocker, b., &amp; Mary Casway, s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Apr.</td>
<td>Thomas House, b., &amp; Mary Boobey, s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Apr.</td>
<td>James Hamblin, b., of Othery, &amp; Esther Hooper, s., lic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 May</td>
<td>John Bartlett, b., of Fivehead, &amp; Alice Smith, s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 May</td>
<td>Richard Fouracres, b., of Kitsford, &amp; Elizabeth Hecter, s., lic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 May</td>
<td>Stephen Robins, w., &amp; Elizabeth Moore, s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Aug.</td>
<td>John Small, b., &amp; Betty Munckton, s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Sept.</td>
<td>Robert Warbutton, b., of North Curry, &amp; Mary Weaver, s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Somerset—III.
George Stacey, b., & Hannah Prew, s. .. 11 Nov. 1809
James Lock, b., & Ruth Small, s. ... 27 Nov. 1810
James Champion, b., & Ann Blackler, s. ... 2 Apr. 1810
Moses Hardman, w., & Sarah Parsons, s. ... 8 May 1810
Robert Weaver, w., & Sarah Munckton, w. ... 25 June 1810
William Blacker, b., & Ann Thyer, s. ... 5 Nov. 1810
Henry Lowman, b., of Swell, & Mary Hooper,
   s., lic. ... ... ... 16 Dec. 1810
John Cox, b., & Mary Challice, s. ... 7 Apr. 1811
John Talbot, b., & Betty Slade, s. ... 25 Dec. 1810
James Sealey, b., of North Curry, & Mary
   Tarr, s. ... ... ... 28 Mar. 1811
George Loyde, b., of Muchelney, & Betty
   How, s. ... ... ... 29 Aug. 1811
Thomas Taylor, b., of Lopen, & Anna Lang, s.,
   lic. ... ... ... 17 Oct. 1811
Thomas Davidge, b., of Langport, & Jane
   Partridge, s. ... ... ... 30 Sept. 1812
Henry Brownsey, b., & Mary England, s. ... 30 Oct. 1812
Isaac Worthy, b., & Ann Weaver, s. ... 29 Dec. 1812